# Council stymied on budget chan

### By Bill Campbell

The Hoboken City Council's clude the anticipated revenue, efforts to amend the Vezzetti ad- about \$1.1 million in back ministration's 1986 municipal railroad taxes and \$400,000 from budget were set back again as city auditor Frank Italiano sistance fund, from the budget. city auditor Frank Italiano Italiano said last week that failed to attend last night's ses-sion on the \$22 million spending the revenue could not be in-cluded in the budget because it

has yet to be approved by the "This is one hell of a situation," said City Council state. President E. Norman Wilson. Mayor Thomas Vezzetti on April "I'm annoyed because (Italiano) 10 and introduced by the council

The council, meeting in a on April 30, will boost the tax continuation of last Wednesday's rate by \$33.64 per \$1,000 of assescontinuation of last Wednesday's sed valuation without the an-session, was to act on a series of ticipated revenue.

budget amendments. Last Monday, Italiano tolc will be \$196 per \$1,000 of assesthe council that it must amenc the budget this week to exclude sed valuation, up from \$162 in about \$1.5 million in anticipated

revenues or risk state interven Last night, the council

budget amendments. "Had he acting on recommendations made at a closed budget further ahead," he said. "His strong and at trimming absence was simply inex-strong absence was simply inex-

**Business Administrator** The proposed amendments,

sponsored by Councilman" Robert Ranieri, would cut Edwin Chius recommended ad-\$400,000 in water rents, \$275,000 ditional cuts in New Jersey Fire in "non-essential" employee salaries and \$25,000 in benefits and Workmen's Compensation. from those employees.

"And there are others man you The Council will also exmay growl about, like salaries and wages in the assessor's office," he said.

"But Frank Italiano must check and certify these plaque and a \$50 U.S. Savings amendments," Chius said. Bond. The council agreed to recess the meeting until 6 p.m. on June are Robert Genos, Kealey 30 before introducing the amend-School; Tasneem Mansuri, ments. A hearing on the amend-

Demarest School; Felix Lopez, ments will be held on July 8. Brandt School; Selina Stewart, Wilson said he would request Connors School; Obed Heran analysis of each city departnandez, Wallace School; ment to investigate outdated and Nicholas Lucivero, Calabro unnecessary job titles in an ef-School; and Barbara Bracey, fort to study further cuts.

In another matter, an ordinance to require the tax assessor and directors to work a unified weekly schedule, which was passed by the council last Wednesday but vetoed by Vezzetti last Tuesday, will be reintroduced.

Vezzetti said he vetoed the bill because of its "inarticulate nature.'

The ordinance, sponsored by Councilman Joseph Della Fave, orginally specified the work hours of Tax Assessor Woodrow Monte. However, the bill was amended by councilman Robert Ranieri to include all directors. Ranieri said a technical

error in preparing the ordinance resulted in the wording "an amendment to amend an ordinance" instead of "an amendment to a proposed ordinance. Della Fave said he would reintroduce the ordinance next

## week and Ranieri vowed to **Fireworks** arrive for Liberty bash

The proposed 1986 tax rate

Wilson said that Italiano was

needed at last night's session to

provide guidance and to certify

**By Jim DeRogatis** 

Approximately 10 tons of Liberty Weekend fireworks were due to arrive in Hoboken at about 6 a.m. this morning, officials said yesterday. The fireworks will be stored and assembled at the Hoboken Shipyards before the July Fourth festivities.

Hoboken police and firemen. were scheduled to meet an unspecified number of trailer trucks bearing more than 20,000 pounds of explosives at the border of Weehawken and

Hoboken Elks Lodge 74 yesterday at graduation ceremonies throughout the city. The annual award is community service such as school administrators and presented to one graduating student from each of the city's fundraising. elementary schools for outstanding service to the community. The winner receives a

Seven Hoboken students

The winners of the award

were presented with

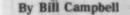
Americanism Awards by

Hoboken Elks honor students

with Americanism Awards

Robert Genoa was unable to According to Elks Exalted receive his award at graduation Ruler Richard Hansen and yesterday because he is Lodge American Chairman hospitalized at St. Mary Hospital Joseph Marnell, the students as the result of a fall. Genoa was who won the awards performed presented with the award by volunteer work or charity representatives of the Elks in his hospital room.

# **Zone board** clears



Board Chairman Frank The Hoboken Zoning Board Camerone last night allowed atof Adjustment, meeting in torneys for the applicant and the special session last night, objectors to provide witnesses to granted variances that will discuss any new or additional allow construction of the con- evidence relating to the troversial \$25 million Presiden- proposed development tial Towers project.

evidence.

The board had already held

"I don't want to prevent

Schiller, a partner in the

"I believe we discussed fully

David White, the attorney

White attempted to portray

"I won't be able to see the

sky anymore if this is built,"

the Caparra Homes on Grand

See ZONING - Page 9.

on Jefferson Street, said her

building floods during rain

all modifications to the applica-

tion at the Feb. 24 meeting," he

representing residents living

near the project which is

Despite objections from residents who will live in the two meetings about the project shadow of the two 16-story con- since it was proposed last year. dominium towers, the board, in a 5-to-2 vote, approved variances either side from submitting any for height and density. new evidence, but I don't want a The decision paves the way rehashing of what was already for Anawim Investment and presented," Camerone said to

Development Corp. of Jersey the attorneys and the more than City to seek building permits for 40 spectators. the project. 'Thank you, thank you very Jersey City law firm of Schiller, much," said the Rev. Francis Vyzas, McGill and Squeo, told

Schiller, an attorney and prin- the board he had no new cipal of Anawim, after the vote. The decision also ends a nearly year-long legal battle between the developer and the board of adjustment. In said. January, Anawim filed a legal notice claiming that the board's failure to act on the developer's

bounded by Adams, Jefferson, completed application after 120 First and Newark streets, days constituted statutory approval of the project. questioned five witnesses. But on June 6, after months of legal wrangling, Superior the development as a project Court Judge Dorothea O'C. Wefthat would destroy the "sense of ing ruled that the 120-day clock neighborhood" and add to the

had stopped between Oct. 22, region's sewage and traffic 1985 and April 16 while the woes. developer agreed to scale down the plans for the project. The project, first brought said Edwin Duroy, a resident of

before the board last summer, was reduced from 29 stories to 16 stories.

**Continued from Page 1.** 

Street Duroy said he objects to the project because the towers exceed the 14-story height limit in

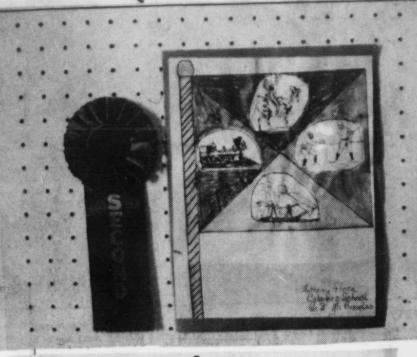
storms and has little water pressure on the upper floors. "I don't like it," she said of



. . .

. . . . . .

> HOBOKEN FLAG — This design, top, by Teofilo Olivieri, 22, won fir place in the "Design a Hoboken Flag" contest recently sponsored to Mayor Thomas Vezzetti's Cultural Advisory Committee The design w be given to a professional firm that will produce the city's first flag. The second-place award, bottom, was won by Anthony Flora, a third-grad student at the Calabro School. 6-27-82



# Firm's relocation Hold 9 6-26-56 brings native son back across river

**By Jim DeRogatis** 

-A prestigious New Jerseybased investment firm opened its new headquarters on Newark Street in Hoboken yesterday at a ceremony attended by former New York Gov. Hugh Carey and New Jersey state Senate President John Russo. More than 200 other state

and local politicians, busines-Manhattan. Some state Democratic smen, and investors were on hand at a celebration marking leaders have criticized Vezzetti the opening of the headquarters for being "too friendly" with the of Jersey Capital Markets Republican administration. Vez-

bought." The New Jersey governor recently purchased a summer home in New York.

Russo, a Democrat, also took a shot at Hoboken Mayor Thomas Vezzetti. He said that perhaps Carey came to New Jersey "to return the car Mayor Vezzetti left in New York a couple of months ago." Vezzetti's city car was allegedly stolen in

Ty uns more Safety officials were prepared to escort the trucks to the Hoboken Shipyards at 14th and Hudson streets.

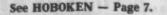
Hoboken fire code official Richard Tremitiedi granted Liberty Weekend organizers a fire permit yesterday afternoon after a final inspection of the shipyards. Tremitiedi said that the site complied to a long list of safety specifications outlined by the city several weeks ago.

The storage of the fireworks in Hoboken caused a local controversy when Liberty Weekend organizers first announced their plans in May. Hoboken Councilman Robert Ranieri unsuccessfully attempted to pass a resolution to block the fireworks, claiming that they were endangering the town.

Last week, the storage of the explosives passed a court challenge with a South Carolina judge granted Liberty Weekend organizers approval to use the Hoboken Shipyards. Braswell Shipyards, Inc., owners of the site, declared bankruptcy two years ago and the Federal Bankruptcy Court in South Carolina must approve all contracts concerning the Hoboken Shipyards.

The fireworks were due to eave Long Island, where most of them are manufactured, early this morning and travel over the George Washington Bridge and along the Hudson River into Hoboken. One city official said the trucks will be "escorted by a small army" through the entire route

The fireworks are part of what Liberty Weekend spokesmen have trumpeted as "the biggest fireworks display in the history of the United States." They will be assembled at the Hoboken Shipyards and loaded unto barges which will be





With Miss Liberty in the background, Bayonne restaurateur Robert Fahrien rides his surf jet around the statue as his contribution to the Fourth of July preparations.

Hoboken 'hosting' **Liberty Fireworks** 

Continued from Page 1.

moved into place around the tip of Manhattan near the Statue of Liberty on July Fourth.

While they are stored in Hoboken over the next six days, they will be guarded by Hoboken policemen hired by Liberty Weekend, New York and New Jersey fire safety inspectors will also be on hand, and the U.S. Coast Guard will have a ship stationed in the Hudson River near the shipyards, officials said

City officials said the safety measures are being taken to prevent the threat posed by terrorists or curious residents who might enter the shipyards while the fireworks are being assembled.

"We don't anticipate or expect any problems," Tremitiedi said, "But we're ready no matter what."

the area zoned R-3. "The majority of houses

here are three to four stories. This is a beautiful place to live and the types of homes should reflect that, too," Duroy said. Maryanne Pugliese, an

Adams Street property owner, said she is not opposed to development, only the "two tremendous towers that will be built by my house," she said.

""But what's on that site now?" asked Schiller during cross-examination.

"A junk yard, a garage and a house," she answered. Schiller argued that the project, which will have 324 units, four levels of decked parking and a recreation facility, would generate ratables for the city. Pugliese and the other witnesses argued that the project would tax the city's infrastructure.

"Three hundred apartments is drastic and would be a disaster for water pressure," said Mary DeMayo, a Hoboken resident for 62 years. DeMayo, who owns property

than move into this." Schiller defended the height of the project and claimed he

had been "set up" by the Planning Board's consultant Ralph Seligman, a city planner, who issued a letter critical of that is-In part, the letter, dated

June 21, said that if the entire R-3 district were developed at the level proposed in the Presidential Towers application, there would be 38,000 people living in the district.

The entire city currently has a population of about 42,000. Schiller said the document contained "several errors" on not eligible to vote on the ap-

the project's floor-area ratio and plication. acreage. "The whole point of the zoning board is to allow who was appointed to the board variances," he said. "The in April, had missed the earlier Seligman letter has no basis in

fact. In closing, Schiller said his project will attract people to the the meeting and read tranregion "who may even address scripts of earlier testimony. the problems (the residents spoke of.)"

He said he has supplied all variances. the necessary data requested by the board.

Schiller did not show "special room. reasons" why the project could not be scaled down further. He the only board members who op-

the project

said

"There will be a negative impact," said Peter Roman, a Grand Street homeowner. 'Besides the traffic, parking, sewerage and air pollution, there will be an influx of out-oftowners coming in. I like to know who my neighbor is," he Newark.

"Is that vacant land now not part of the community?" Schiller asked.

Maureen Singleton, the expert witness, said the towers would be counterproductive and have a negative effect on the neighborhood.

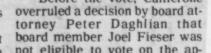
Singleton, who has sold real estate in Hoboken since 1972 and who has been a real estate broker for three years, said the small size of buildings was "the special charm of Hoboken."

"This will affect the value of real estate negatively," she said. "Most of the people who come to me looking to buy are concerned about something that is too big. Many of these people would rather stay in New York

added that the project would be a "substantial detriment" to the area and to the zoning ordinance.

"Case law reasons that we promote the zoning code," White said. "Light and air and open space are things that promote a

desireable visual environment. "I heard that this will create ratables and is an economic necessity. These are not special reasons the land use law provides," White concluded. Before the vote, Camerone



Daghlian said that Fieser,

meetings on the application. troduce an amendment to trim Camerone, though, said that \$700,000 in water costs, rents, Fieser had listened to tapes of salaries and benefits from the 1986 spending plan. Residents booed loudly as

aimed at eliminating about \$1.5 the board voted to grant the million in anticipated revenue from the budget.

Others shouted, "You got The council will also discuss paid off" and, "You totally igresolutions to sell parcels of city White concluded that nored us" as they filed out of the property and streamline city departments at its 7 p.m. caucus

Fieser and Mary Perry were posed the variances.

Group, Inc. at 45 Newark St. and The firm, which specializes in originating and selling New Jersey municipal bond issues, will be housed on the first floor of the recently rehabilitated First Jersey National Bank building. They are relocating from their current offices in

The restoration of the old bank building is part of the continuing Riverview Historical Plaza restoration and part of an effort by the city to attract new businesses to the downtown area

Carey was reportedly asked to\_speak at the ceremony because he is a friend of several executives of Jersey Capital. The former governor told the crowd that he was born in New Jersey and said he has "always had a love affair with the state. Carey ridiculed the so-called 'war between the states." New York has charged that New Jersey is attempting to lure its

businesses across the Hudson River "Anything that helps New Jersey helps the entire region," Carey said. "I hope the mayor across the river knows that." , Russo joked that Carey came to New Jersey "to personally deliver the deed to the Fisher Island house Tom Kean financial products.

The meeting, scheduled for 6

Additional amendments are

p.m. in the council chambers, is

municipal budget.

June 18 session.

session.

zetti didn't respond to Russo's quip, however. He left the cremony after lunch but before the speakers.

John Booth, board chairman of Jersey Capital, said that the firm was originally formed two years ago because "it was about time there was an investment firm based in New Jersey."

Booth is originally a Jersey City native. The firm's board of directors includes such other familiar local names as the Rev. Victor Yanitelli, former president of St. Peter's College in Jersey City, and Bob Franklin, a former vice president with Public Service Electric and Gas.

Jersey Capital moved to Hoboken from Newark because the new headquarters is larger and the site is closer to Manhattan, a company spokesman said. One employee who was es-

pecially pleased by the move was Helen Cunning, a trader employed by the firm. Cunning is a member of the Hoboken City Council

Twenty-five people will be employed by Jersey Capital at its new office. The office is equipped with a centralized, high-tech trading room utilizing up-to-the-minute price reporting and quotation systems for the sale of stocks, bonds, and other

Hoboken council will continue budget talks 6-28-82

The Hoboken City Council' Dave Roberts, are "intended to will meet in continued session save and generate money for the Monday to discuss further city," he said. amendments to the \$22.4 million

He said the city should sell various parcels of property and designate some of the funds to affordable housing.

the second continuation of the The resolution would require The council will likely inthe city tax collector to furnish the council with lists of all vacant municipally owned property for possible sale.

Roberts said the resolution to establish a table of operation for each department and division was aimed at lowering the ratio of superiors to officers in the Public Safety Department.

"We must decide if we want to do this immediately or slowly," Roberts said. "We'll cut unnecessary positions and save The resolutions, sponsored the city money," he said. - Bill by Sixth Ward Councilman Campbell

### Hoboken pollworker barred from service #188 6-25-86

### **By Jim DeRogatis**

minated the services of a Joseph Brady into complaints Hoboken pollworker accused of that some pollworkers camadvising a voter to cast a write- paigned to have Hoboken voters in ballot to recall Mayor Thomas write "Recall Vezzetti" in the Vezzetti in the June 3 primary election.

The board of elections ruled tion for congressman, sheriff that Elizabeth LaBook, a and register. There were 33 write-in votes veteran Democratic pollworker, for "Recall Vezzetti" from is to be barred from working at the polls in future elections "for throughout the city, Brady said conduct unbecoming a board yesterday. The figure contradicts an earlier figure of 102 member write-in votes for the slogan that

The ruling followed a three-

**APPEAL POSSIBLE** 

The Hudson County Board of Elections Monday night ter- Superintendent of Elections Clerk James Farina. According to Brady, LaBook who is responsible for inattempted to instruct" the vestigating incidents that occur "personal choice" slot on voting machines in the primary elec-

Rev. Robert Cathey of Hoboken at polling places. to cast a write-in vote to recall Vezzetti. The incident occurred to criminal charges, Brady said. inside a polling place in the Sixth "Since 'Recall Vezzetti' wasn't Ward, Third District.

actually on the ballot, she wasn't Cathey was not wearing his actually electioneering," Brady clerical collar at the time, said.

Maurice Fitzgibbons, Brady said. Cathey originally com- Hoboken Democratic chairman, plained about LaBook's actions reappointed LaBook and said in a letter to Vezzetti and that she had been a long-time movement to recall Vezzetti, Hudson County Prosecutor Paul worker at the polls. "Board has denied that the group

was provided by Hoboken City DePascale. DePascale passed workers are human beings, not solicited the votes, however. attorneys," Fitzgibbons said. the complaint along to Brady, "They may slip up."

case "had been blown out of only prove one case of misconproportion. There's alot more to duct. "This was the only case we investigate in elections than a case like this:" he said.

Brady said at the outset of his investigation that there had apparently been a "concerted effort" to get voters to write the slogan on the ballot. Councilman Robert Ranieri, chairman of a

Although Brady subpoenaed at least four poll workers, he Fitzgibbons said that the said that his investigation could could come up with where a board member suggested that someone do this," he said.

Brady said that he hoped the board of elections' actions in removing LaBook sent a message to Hoboken. "The removal of a board worker is a serious thing," he said. "I hope it stops these incidents in the future."

## NJ Transit lauds top students

Presidential Towers get go-ahead

### By TOM GISSEN Staff Writer

HOBOKEN-The developers of Presidential Towers have surmounted their last local battle, but construction still could be delayed by a possible appeal and Hudson County's sewerage hookup moratorium

The city Board of Adjustment Tuesday night granted four variances to Anawim Investment and Development Co. of Jersey City. Awawim's proposal calls for a pair of 16-story towers to be built at the southern end of the city. The de-velopers originally had proposed that the two towers, which are to stand to either side of Jefferson Street between First and Newark streets, should each be more than 20 stories tall. But in February, Anawim scaled down the plan.

In addition to the twin towers, story buildings of 158 feet each and which will contain 279 condominium apartments, the proposal calls for more than 90 percent of the eastern an outdoor recreation area that would include a swimming pool, Attorney David G. White, who tennis court and children's play area. The facility would be built

Jefferson Street.

ings.

to be built in Hoboken's R-3 Resi-

dential Renewal District. The R-3

practices in Summit but lives in Hoboken, represented about 15 anatop an indoor four-level garage with spaces for 309 cars. The plans of the Presidential Towers would also call for the building of 30 destroy the residential character of condominium apartments in several the community. The area is domitownhouse facades that will line nated by three, four- and five-story multifamily homes and has some The entire \$25 million complex is

businesses and vacant lots. "I wouldn't be able to see the sky from my house anymore," testified Edwin Duroy, who said his home at zone limits building heights to no 82 Grand St. is only 150 feet from more than 140 feet, or 14 stories, and one of the proposed towers. states that no more than 50 percent

of the lot may be covered by build-Mary DeMeo, who said she had lived her entire life on Jefferson Street called the plan "terrible," "a In approving Anawim's proposal, the zoning board is allowing two 16- monstrosity" and "a disaster."

Photos by Mark Wyville

permitting the developers to cover darkness ... I'll be in a dungeon," DeMeo complained to the board. In response to a question from the board, however, DeMeo admitted

she would like to see something built on the neighborhood's vacant gry residents, arguing that the size lots, many of which are strewn with garbage.

LaBook will not be subjected

Maura Singleton of 928 Bloomfield St., a 16-year resident of the city who has been selling real estate here since 1972, testified against the proposal. When asked how the value of homes in the area would be affected by the twin towers, Singleton said. "It will definitely have a detrimental effect on the surrounding areas.

But under cross-examination by the developers' principal attorney, the Rev. Francis E. Schiller of

"I'm going to live in Jersey City, Singleton said the value of other vacant lots in the area probably would increase if the towers were built.

> After the 5-2 vote to approve the application, White said, "The boardis predisposed to think that any development is good development. Asked if he would go to court to appeal the board's decision, he said, 'Too early to tell. We've got 45 days.

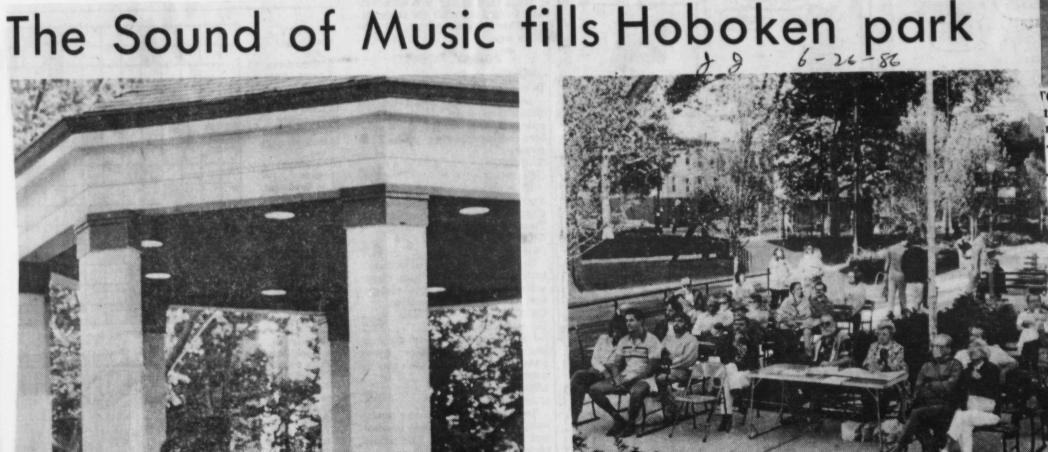
> A more upbeat Schiller predicted the completed towers would pave the way for further housing development in the area. Schiller said no construction date has been set. This, he said, is in part due to the fact

that Hudson County has a moratorium on sewerage hookups that effectively prevents new resi-, dential and office construction.



TOP STUDENTS from Hoboken meet with the mayor and an NJ Transit official t the Hoboken Terminal where their photos and biographies were put on display. rom left to right are Alan Dustin of NJ Transit, Hemangini Shah, Mayor Thomas Vezzetti, Dina Mattesich and Anthony LaForgia.





A family enjoys a picnic as the Hoboken Chamber Orchestra plays the first of a series of summer concerts in Church Square Park in Hoboken.

# Who said doctors don't 10/89 make house calls now?6-26-56

The audience in Church Square Park in Hoboken enjoys the Hoboken

St. Mary Hospital in Hoboken is disproving the adage

Chamber Orchestra.

hat doctors don't make house calls any more. The hospital recently opened a clinic that is making a vide variety of health care services available to the tenants f the Hoboken Housing Authority where they need it most-

The hospital established an "outreach clinic" in the it home.



Examining brochures at St. Mary Hospital's new outreach clinic are, from left, Miriam Rosado, Arlene Wheeler, and young Brittney Wheeler.

housing project at 321 Harrison St. about three weeks ago. Called Project COPE, an acronym for Community Outreach, Prevention and Education, the program is funded by a \$10,000 grant from the State Division of Mental Health and administered by the County Mental Health

A major feature of the program is the formation of a Te-Board. nants Advisory Committee to discuss residents' health needs and the services they would like the hospital to provide, said Molly McNees, coordinator of the project.

McNees, who is also coordinator of the Consultation and Education services of the hospital's Community Mental Health Center, added that the advisory committee will involve tenants in other ways.

"Some tenants active in the program will get training in the early detection of emotional distress and will eventually make referrals to the clinic. Tenants will also learn to run

some counseling groups. Among the services to be offered at the clinic are:

· Health screenings such as Pap smears to detect vaginal/cervical cancer and tests for glaucoma, diabetes and hypertension.

· Group counseling on drug abuse and alcoholism awareness workshops to educate and help tenants to

recognize the early signs of such problems Group counseling on hypertension, childhood asthma

and emphysema • A support group and workshop for young mothers on child development, parenting, coping with being a single parent and school and vocational plans

• A workshop on teenage summer employment

 And a rape survivors support group to help victims surmount the crisis and resume normal living.

Brochures and pamphlets on good health, nutrition, diet, drug abuse, smoking, prenatal care and mental health will be available at the clinic. As many as 10 to 15 hospital staff personnel in different specialties will take part in the program and augment the small permanent staff, McNees

These staff members will include psychologists, salo alcoholism counselors, dietitians, social workers, nurses and physicians.

McNees said that the efforts of Neil Mosco, modernization coordinator of the Housing Authority, and Dominic Gallo, director of the authority, were "vitally important" in helping to get the program started.

"They spared no effort to help us," she said, "by renovating the offices, getting tenant organizations involved



Tenants from the Hoboken Housing Authority housing projects celebrate at the recent opening of an outreach clinic run by St. Mary Hospital.

and by offering all their cooperation."

Among other services the hospital and the Communi\* Mental Health Center provide are individual, family and group therapy for outpatients; short-term intensive treament for inpatients; partial care for discharged patients who need structured activities to promote independent living; an emergency telephone hot-line number (795-5505) 24 hours a day; consultation and education services; and alcoholism services.

Thomas Schember, president of the Franciscan Health System of New Jersey, which includes St. Mary Hospital, said that he was proud of the outreach clinic and praised the merits of the project.

"We are making our services more accessible to an under-served area," he said, "and will focus on wellness and prevention and on ways of involving tenants in efforts to maintain their own good health."

### HOBOKEN Hoboken to sue cemetery trustees Vezzetti fires adviser; By Bill Campbell

Hoboken City Council Presi- wrote dent E. Norman Wilson, who in April launched an investigation into the management of the Hoboken Cemetery, has in- the other directors. ..." He said structed the city attorney to file the suit would be heard in the a suit against its board of Law Division of state court. trustees.

Wilson said that conditions at the cemetery in North complaints from numerous resi-Bergen, are "disgraceful and need immediate attention."

He said he decided to file suit after Victoria Fields, chairwoman of the board, cancelled a meeting with Wilson last Monday.

"My patience has reached it's limit with the trustee's of the Hoboken Cemetery," Wilson said in a letter dated June 25 to Law Director Salvatore in a dignified and respectable D'Amelio Jr.

"Please, on my behalf as. council president and a member of the board of trustee's start fice, one of the earliest inimmediate suit against the board.

"I will specifically want to know who are the other the former Law Director, in members, when were the November 1970 acting on a re- [-] meetings held and a full ac-

Continued from Page 1.

DePascale.

Past and present city ofyears that the Fields family has been uncooperative to the city's queries

Third Ward Councilman Steve Cappiello, a former mayor, said the cemetery has been a "constant problem for past mayors and the law department. According to Cappiello,

Fields would always complain of "chest pains" whenever he threatened not to sign a burial deed

D'Amelio said the cemetery directors have a trust fund of \$955,000, but have done "very lit- Improvement Company, actle" to maintain the site.

The cemetery, located at Tonnelle Avenue and 55th Street attorney Dudley Schlosser. in North Bergen, is the burial site of John Cox Stevens, the and Council, by an act of founder of Stevens Institute.

**By Jim DeRogatis** 

gifts from America.

counting for the spending of money over the years," Wilson

D'Amelio said the suit names Fields and "other John Doe's, until we find the names of

Wilson said he initiated the investigation after receiving dents. To his surprise, he learned that he, as council president, and Mayor Thomas Vezzetti were ex-officio members of the cemetery board

Vezzetti also called the situation a "disgrace" resulting from years of neglect.

According to Wilson, "the city has a moral obligation to maintain (the cemetery facility) manner.

Ironically, according to records filed in D'Amelio's ofvestigations into the cemetery was triggered by Wilson's p father, E. Norman Wilson Sr.,

See HOBOKEN - Page 8.

Michael O'Shea, an attorney quest from former Mayor Louis with the Jersey City Law Firm of Keane, Brady and Hanlon which represents Stevens Inficials have complained for stitute, said his firm may coordinate a search of cemetery trustees with the city.

> He noted that other members of the Stevens family are buried in the cemetery. Neither Wilson nor D'Amelio could recall the last time the full board of trustees met

dedicated the burial ground, out," Wilson said. then located at Seventh and, Hudson streets, to public use by deed of the Hoboken Land cording to a legal brief drafted in 1970 by former assistant city

In March of 1857, the Mayor legislature, were authorized to

Photo by Mark Wyvill

What he terms "disgraceful" conditions in historic Hoboken Cemetery have prompted Council President E. Norman Wilson to order a suit to be filed against the board of trustees of the city's burial ground in North Bergen

exchange the original burial D'Amelio said that Fields ground for a 15-acre site in decision not to attend last North Bergen. The legislature in week's meeting was "the final 1868 transferred control of the straw. cemetery from the Mayor and He said that assistant city

Council to a board of trustees attorney Michael Mongiello with all funds paid to the city would handle the suit for the treasurer

supposed to meet on the fourth Harry Barr of Interlaken, was Tuesday of each month. not available for comment Fri-Although a new caretaker day

has recently been hired by the D'Amelio said the suit board, Wilson said the com-"speaks for its self" and "is not plaints have continued to mount. too complicated a matter."

In 1855, John Stevens get this situation straightened waste any more time," Wilson said.

The board of trustees are Victoria Fields' attorney,

"Once and for all, I want to "We just don't want to

80

Hoboken pupils wow French

# Critics may continue fight against Hoboken towers plan

### **By Bill Campbell**

meeting.

The attorney representing objectors of the controversial Presidential Towers project said yesterday that his clients are 'seriously considering" appealing Tuesday's Zoning Board of Adjustment vote on the \$25 million development.

David White said his clients, most of whom live near the site of the proposed 16-story towers,

are confident that it was a bad did."

decision," White said from his have given zoning boards wider. latitude, but we are seriously considering an appeal," he said. White said that he and the

jectors of the project, said it was 'premature'' to say when or if an appeal would be lodged.

"I still must speak to all my "If we go through with it, we The Rev. Francis Schiller, must consider which one will be

nounced in February, is contingent on the project receiving all necessary local approvals.

Revnolds vesterday was unavailable for comment.

decision would stand.

At last week's hearing, objectors to the project, which is bounded by Adams, Jefferson,

First and Newark streets.

argued that the development



million condominium project known as Presidential Towers was before the zoning board, D'Amelio's legal opinion constituted a conflict of interest. D'Amelio is a former partner of the project's developer, Anawim Investment and Development Corp., and D'Amelio's father owns much of the land on which the two towers would be built, Vezzetti

D'Amelio's irregularities involves his family's financial stake in the development of the Presidential Towers project," Vezzetti's statement said.

the mayor of "trying to rob the names and reputations of honest men," and charged the firing was "an attempt to garner publicity" to

fice or employment," Vezzetti said. HOBOKEN-Citing a conflict of interest, Mayor Thomas F. Vezzetti fired his chief legal adviser yester-Vezzetti charged that Law Direc-

(D'Amelio) as director of the Department of Law and city attorney are the conflict of interest, the appearance of conflict of interest and his insensitivity to the high standards and requirements of an attorney who also holds public of-

months ago he retained Irvington attorney William Graves to examine whether D'Amelio had vioated conflict of interest rules when he rendered a legal opinion on the

hapitel

See ADVISER, Page 14

### draw attention away from the city's troubled budget.

proved, and the City Council is struggling with a projected \$1.3 million deficit.

Vezzetti said he would take D'Amelio's dismissal to court.

mayor's vow.

D'Amelio could not be reached for comment yesterday.

The budget has not yet been ap-It is unclear when D'Amelio's

firing is effective. Vezzetti said the city attorney's dismissal is effective immediately. Ranieri, however, said there is a legally mandated 20-day waiting period during which the council can either affirm or reverse the mayor's decision. If D'Amelio supporters cannot muster a two-thirds majority within the 20day period, the dismissal becomes effective, Ranieri said. If the council should overturn his decision.

"I would welcome the challenge," Ranieri said of the

## cites conflict of interest

By TOM GISSEN Staff Writer

tor Salvatore E. D'Amelio Jr.'s 'behavior as law director has been riddled with conflicts and failure to represent the public interest." "The basis for the removal of

Vezzetti said that about two

validity of three of Vezzetti's appointees to the Zoning Board of Adjustment. At the time, the mayor had appointed six people to the seven-member board. In issuing his ruling D'Amelio declared that three of the present members could remain on the board and that the mayor could make only three appointments.

Yesterday, Vezzetti charged that

Continued from Page 1 because an application to build a \$25

"The centerpiece of Mr.

But Vezzetti's opponent, Coun-cilman Robert A. Ranieri, accused

Corp. of Jersey City,. "We scale down the project and we

The twin towers will consist Summit law office. "The courts of 309 dwelling units and 321 parking spaces, Schiller said. He has also proposed linking the two buildings with a "bridge."

White, who represents 15 obobjectors have two routes of appeal: Either through Superior Court or the City Council.

clients," he said.

Schiller, though, said he was 'confident'' that the board's

The Presidential project, first presented before the zoning board last summer, was scaled down from 29 stories to 16.

seven from the Hudson School in Hoboken spent three weeks in a small town in the French countryside as part of a unique exchange program, according to Principal Suellen Newman.

ranging from grades five to

Millions of Americans will

celebrate the centennial of Lady

Liberty, a gift from Fance this

week, but a group of students

from a Hoboken school recently

presented the French with some

A group of twelve students

The students, eight boys and four girls, between the ages of 10 and 12, each lived with a French family in the town of .Solers. located in the Brie region of France. The children, who had been studying French at the school, also attended the local French grammar school.

"Part of the French curriculum for fifth-graders is that their whole class spends the year learning somewhere else," Newman explained. "If they're from the city, they go to the country, or vice versa."

Through a program sponsored by Campus International, French children can travel to America for several weeks. They live with American families and learn in American' schools. The program also sends American children to France.

Children at the Hudson School raised \$5,000 through a series of fundraisers in order to pay for the students' trip to France, Newman said. The school hopes to host a group of children from France sometime next year.

The children left for France on April 30. "They were greeted like celebrities when they arrived," Newman said. The entire town showed up to greet the Americans in the town square, and a band played the French and American national anthems. Solers is a small town located 45 minutes outside of Paris. The town had only 800



Rehearsing for a show to be presented before the residents of a French town are Hudson School students Ani Schempf, left, and David Melamid.

They also staged a show at residents, and there were no stores, Newman said. The the French town hall that was American visitors learned to ap- attended by most of the resipreciate fresh-baked bread, dents in the town. The American fresh Brie cheese, homegrown children read poems and sang vegetables, and other benefits songs in French and English and that come from living in the taught the French how to square country, she added. dance.

The children presented the The town had never hosted America visitors before, and French mayor with a they had some unique concepts photograph of the New York of America, Newman said. The skyline as viewed from Manhatlocal newspaper ran a headline tan. They also brought a letter of saying "Suellen Arrives in greetings from Hoboken Mayor Solers," equating Suellen Thomas Vezzetti. Newman accompanied the

Newman with one of the characters in the TV show children on the trip along with another teacher from the school. "Dallas.

In addition to studying at the Jernifer Levine. Although she Solers school, the students from said that all of the children enthe Hudson school took day trips . joyed the trip, she added that "it" to Paris, visited ancient wasn't an easy trip. They all had cathedrals and chateaux, and to learn how to be little ambastook bike trips through the sadors," she said. "I think the French children countryside.

Washington Street," she said.

"But, barring any unforeseen

emergency, everything else, in-

cluding the 14th Street viaduct,

also profited very much from the program," Newman said. "They learned from the experience of living with the American children and sharing everything with them."

Newman said the Hudson School hopes to continue sending children abroad under the exchange program in the future. She said the school is also interested in sending children who study Spanish to spend time in Spain.

'In order to continue the program we are hoping to find sponsors from the business community and the community atlarge," she said.

'The school worked hard to raise the money for the trip to France to enable all interested students to take part in the trip regardless of their financia means," she concluded.

### Continued from Page 1.

### Hoboken set for holiday traffic spokeswoman Laurie Fabiano. 'The regulations basically

### By Bill Campbell

The areas off limits to motor affect the areas east of Hoboken coordinators for vehicles are considered prime Liberty Weekend today issued a areas to view the Opsail listing of traffic regulations for festivities and the July Fourth the July 3-6 Statue of Liberty fireworks display. Centennial celebration.

Fabiano said she wanted to The regulations affect most dispel rumors that the city

will be open to motor vehicles." Parking will be prohibited in of the city east of Washing-, would be "sealed off" for the ton Street, according to city weekend. See HOBOKEN - Page 29.

the following areas: • Sinatra Drive: entire length, both sides beginning at 7 a.m. July 3 to 11 p.m. July 6. • River Street: Newark to First streets, both sides, beginn-

ing at 6 p.m. July 3 to 7 p.m. July

· First Street: Hudson to River streets, south side, begin-

ning at 6 p.m. July 3 to 7 p.m. July 6.

• Hudson Place: entire length, both sides except for taxi stands, beginning at 12:01 a.m. July 4 to 11 a.m. July 5.

• River Street: Hudson Place to Newark Street, both sides, beginning at 12:01 a.m. July 4 to 11 a.m. July 5.

have expressed an interest in ob- an attorney and principal of the most sympathetic tribunal, taining a transcript of Tuesday's Anawim, said there was enough White said. "It's still too early to substantive evidence to uphold special board of adjustment the board's decision.

The board voted 5-to-2 to "The board has been consisgrant height and density tent throughout all the variances to the developer of the hearings," Schiller said yestercondominium project, Anawim day. "They made suggestions to Investment and Development

tell what we'll do." Schiller said that Anawim's plans to sell the project to

would tax municipal services and destroy the sense of com-Hoboken developer Pat munity. Schiller maintained that the **Reynolds and Joseph Brower** "were still firm."

project would generate ratables The proposed sale, anfor the city.



Photos by John Curtis

Students from the Hudson School in Hoboken recently spent three weeks studying in France. The group of twelve students, who lived with French families in the French countryside, included Grace Figueroa, left, and Anna Woehrle.

# director

### By Jim DeRogatis and Blanca M. Quintanilla

Mayor Thomas Vezzetti yesterday fired Hoboken Law Director Sal D'Amelio Jr., saying that his behavior "has been riddled with conflicts and failure to represent the public interest

However, D'Amelio said he intends to fight the mayor's action, saying he would be breaching his duty to the public if he did not.

At a press conference yesterday afternoon, Vezzetti released a seven-page statement prepared by a private attorney stating that the reasons for D'Amelio's removal "are conflict of interest, the appearance of conflict of interest, and his insensitivity to the high standards and requirements of an attorney who also holds public office.' Anti-administration Councilman Robert Ranieri, an ally of the law director, said he would work with the City Council to overturn the firing

The City Council must approve or reject the firing within 20 days. D'Amelio will continue

to serve as law director until th council acts. If the council overturns the

firing, Vezzetti said he plans to take the matter to court.

Vezzetti said that he appointed D'Amelio in January against my better judgment to avoid "a protracted battle with the City Council." Several council members, including Councilman Patrick Pasculli, once an ally of Vezzetti, supported the appointment.

"He was not against my appointment at the time, D'Amelio said. "But he has been saving for months he wants to fire me. I don't know why. The mayor has no reason or cause."

D'Amelio charged that Vezzetti has allowed non-elected public officials to grasp and hold the power in the city. 'The mayor did not fire

me," D'Amelio said."Stevel Block and Laurie Fabiano fired

Block is a former Board of Education member and Fabiano is the mayor's personal secretary.

See VEZZETTI - Page 13.

### Continued from Page 1.

D'Amelio replaced Fred Woeckener, who resigned as law director after splitting from the Vezzetti administration.

fair. "The centerpiece of D'Amelio's irregularities involves his family's financial stake in the development of the Presidential Towers project," Vezzetti said. Prior to serving as law director, D'Amelio was a partner in the law firm that controls the Anawim Investment. and Development Corp., developers of the \$25 million condominium project.

D'Amelio's father, Sal D'Amelio Sr., also owns a junkyard in the southwestern region of Hoboken that will be the site of the proposed condominiums

"D'Amelio injected himself directly into the operation of the Zoning Board of Adjustment at a time when his family and former partners stood to gain con-

pired. Angered by D'Amelio's rul-

Board of Adjustment members who had expressed some objection to the project and he continually offered prejudicial comments to the press on the af-

The law director denies the charges

"I never injected myself into Zoning Board procedures,' vote on certain developments. Frank Cameron would not listen by Bill Campbell

and he contacted the Law Department and Woeckner." The Hoboken City Council,

Vezzetti attempted to in a 6-te-2 vote, overturned the remake the Zoning Board of Ad- Insmissi of corporation counsel justment in March, but Malvatore D'Amelio Jr. only one D'Amelio contended that the Day after he was fired by Mayor move was improper. D'Amelio Thomas Vezzetti.

D'Amelio said he was held that the terms of three of the board members Vezzetti "outragid" by Vezzetti's action sought to replace had not yet ex- and vowed to take the matter to the Board of Ethics Committee

of the New Jersey Bar Associa-

Small-boat owners had their moment in the sun yesterday as they crowded the waters around the Statue of Liberty to join the centennial tribute to her.

he said. "The mayor's office has been the biggest bad guy. Some Deen the biggest bad guy. Some 7-3-82 Frank Cameron (zoning board alter Vezzetti fired him gg

> Mongiello and Fred Bado as the council discussed the resolution to override the firing.

> > About 75 people, many of whom supported D'Amelio, attended the highly emotional three-hour meeting.

"Our director of law acts as an for the (Presi

volvement in the project. Salvatore D'Amelio Jr. has been shrouded with controversy

he learned of D'Amelio's in- By Jim DeRogatis and Paul Clolery

building permits, D'Amelio, yesterday, others reveled in

Brennan's Youth Group from Wayne, said that although they were selling the visors, they'd never buy one themselves. Further down River Street, a vendor drew crowds by per

Last spring, after Anawim sued the city's Zoning Board of Adjustment over the granting of Hoboken celebrated Liberty

While thousands of people in

D'Amelio shadowed River Street 1-5-86 by controversy from vendors sell 88 Last night, D'Amelio, dressed in a gray suit and red necktie, sat hunched between day of appointment up a storm assistant city attorneys Michael

Vezzetti fires law And aweigh we go

iderable wealth should the project be approved," Vezzetti said. "Specifically, D'Amelio

presented an unsolicited and undocumented written legal opinion challenging three of my six appointments to the zoning

board," Vezetti said. "He subsequently offered another unsoliticed, undocumented legal opinion urging that I remove one of the Zoning

General's Office are attorney in a municipality where document ed."

The mayor added that he ex- to development. pects to have a letter from Atwithin a few days.

provide the council with his to the Graves opinion. choice of a new law director mayor.

even more vigorously pursue the given to his client." path to reform which our city sourgently needs,"he said. "Mistakes in judgment like ap-

justice will not be made again."

Towers that he hired a private sional reputation of the law vington, with his funds to a politically motivated attempt father, Salvatore D'Amelio Sr. research case law regarding rul- by Vezzetti to draw attention -

ings by municipal law directors from the fiscal crisis. "The only way he can get where there is a possible conflict

the public's mind off the budget of interest. According to the opinion is to get out the guillotine and prepared by Graves, "The rules start chopping heads," Ranieri

of professional conduct make said.

clear that Director D'Amelio cannot remain in his present position."

case before the New Jersey

where the committee ruled that thing that will solidify the move-"it is clearly improper" for an ment against the mayor," he attorney to serve as municipal said.

ing, Vezzetti asked that the law tion and to the state Supreme director get a second opinion Court. from the state Attorney Vezetti fired D'Amelio General's Office. Vezetti has Monday saying his conduct "has

said he does not believe been riddled with conflicts and D'Amelio spoke with the At- failure to represent the public ey General's office. "interest" "That's a lie. It's an outright.""I'm outraged by what was torney General's office. lie," D'Amelio said. "All my done," D'Amelio said before he conversations and cor- was reinstated by the council. respondence with the Attorney."This was an attempt to ruin the

good name of my family by those running the city for their

own personal gain.' his father owns property subject Vezzetti, who appointed D'Amelio to the top law depart-

"The factual similarities of ment post in January, said Montorney General Carey Edwards (the opinion) and Director day that he was firing D'Amelio D'Amelio's situation are signifi- for "conflict of interest, the ap-Vezzetti said he plans to cant and controlling," according pearance of conflict of interest. and his insensitivity to the high Graves also criticized standards and requirements of within 20 days. He said that D'Amelio for issuing opinions as an attorney who also holds yesterday's announcement of law director that were not public office." D'Amelio's firing was timed to backed up with legal documenta. The dismissal stems from

coincide with the first anniver- tion. He wrote that D'Amelio's D'Amelio's past involvement sary of his inauguration as opinion on the zoning board ap- with Anawim Investment and pointments "was more like a Development Corp. and his "un-"I am taking this oppor- ukase or papal bull than the opi- solicited and undocumented" tunity to rededicate myself to nion of a municipal attorney legal opinions on Vezzetti appointees to the municipal Zoning

D'Amelio disagrees with Board of Adjustment, according Graves' arguments. to Vezzetti "I would not issue any opi-Anawim, which is controlled

pointing people who do not share nions if they were not backed up by the partners of a Jersey City my passion for honesty and with legal documents," he said. law firm D'Amelio for which Ranieri dismissed the once worked, is developing the

Vezzetti said he was so charges made by the mayor \$25 million Presidential Towers frustrated with D'Amelio's ac- against D'Amelio as "an at- condominium project in the tions regarding Presidential tempt to destroy the profes- southwestern region of the city. The project is being built on attorney, William Graves of Ir- director." He said the firing was land owned by D'Amelio's

law director by Mayor Thomas Vezzetti in January. tial Towers) project and is quoted in the press as saving the developers are getting 'a raw deal,"' said Councilman Joe

Della Fave, one of the two to vote against overturning the dismissal "He shouldn't be doing this as city attorney," Della Fave

continued. "It corrupts the process and the judgment." "Are you calling me corrupt?" D'Amelio shouted,

pointing his right index finger at Della Fave. "Did you say I was corrupt?" he asked again as Della Fave shrugged his shoulders.

"I don't think we should delve into the facts here since (D'Amelio) said he was willing to go before the bar's ethics board," said Councilman Steve Cappiello.

"I want to show that I have nothing to hide," D'Amelio said. "I just don't think you, the mayor or an attorney can make these allegations against me on ethics."

City Council President E Norman Wilson said he would vote to override the mayor because of D'Amelio's willingness to fight the charges. 'We just heard a director come before the council and say he would go to the Supreme Court," Wilson said. "I, being an attorney, know the severity of this. He is placing his entire career on the line.

been a constant thorn in my side," Vezzetti said last week.

since the day he was appointed

By Bill Campbell

D'Amelio, who at 28 was the youngest corporation counsel in Hudson County, was the handpicked successor of former Law Director Fred Woeckener. He was appointed by Vezzetti on Jan. 9 and approved unanimous-

ly by the council six days later. Woeckener, who was Vezzetti's first appointment as mayor, broke from the administration and resigned in December.

Since January, the law department has been a stronghold for antiadministration forces, including former CDA director Fred Bado and Michael Mongiello, an ally of anti-Vezzetti Councilman Robert Ranieri.

Although D'Amelio was was a gesture to appease a municipal government. hostile City Council.

rounding D'Amelio erupted last year when it was revealed that as an assistant city attorney, he was also a partner in the Anawim Investment and Development Corp. of Jersey City.

Anawim is developing the \$25 million Presidential Towers condominium project in the southwestern region of the city. The corporation comprises

the partners in the law firm of Schiller, Vyzas, McGill and Squeo in Jersey City. D'Amelio was a member of the law firm before he accepted his city post.

The condo project will be built on land owned by D'Amelio's father, Salvatore D'Amelio Sr., the municipal Republican chairman and a former city director. Upon accepting the city position, D'Amelio vowed to sell his interest in Anawim.

However, aides to Vezzetti said the mayor was "outraged" when

citing a possible conflict of in- another treasured American "The law department has 'terest, said he would not represt tradition - capitalism. Vendors lining River Street

sent the city in the litigation. Vendors lining River Street Vezzetti and residents living hawked everything from Statue near the proposed development of Liberty sunglasses (\$5) to had urged the council to hire an plastic torch-shaped flashlights "independent outside counsel" (\$6.50, \$7.25 with batteries). to represent the city.

There were purple Statue of D'Amelio, who at times addressed the council in a flippant Liberty keychains, inflatable manner, told the council that Navy jet bombers, flas of every "zoning matters are one of the description, balloons, T-shirts, few areas of expertise I have. programs, coloring books, straw

"I feel comfortable that T hats and pinwheels. But the and the other members of the most popular item of the day, law department can represent according to vendors, was green the city in all but this instance?" foam sunvisors shaped like the statue's crown. he said on May 5.

Most recently, D'Ametto Every vendor in Hoboken was in the city of a move to shift seemed to stock the crowns, and the Public Safety Department, the price ranged from \$2 to \$5, from administration to law. from administration to law.

Administration officials ped. One vendor said he sold view the move as a power play, 1,000 of the crowns by 1 p.m. while anti-Vezzetti council ''I bought one because it was selected by Vezzetti, City Hall members maintain that the shift the thing to do today," said sources maintain that the move is part of a reorganization of Helen Hooke of Hoboken, was a gesture to appease a municipal government. Not all of the sunvisors were

stile City Council. Vezzetti has hinted for Not all of the selling, however. "correct the situation in the law" "Tell me you don't think this

department." Last week, is ugly," said Harry Lashley, a however, Vezzetti declined to vendor at the Operation Sail comment on the situation. souvenir booth in front of the Yesterday's action marks Hoboken Post office as he disthe second time Vezzetti has played a foam headvisor adorned with images of tugboats

fired a city director. In October, Vezzetti at- and of the Statue of Liberty tempted to fire Bado as Com- wearing shades. munity Development director. "It's done by the same lady After weeks of legal wrangling, who did the Statue of Liberty Bado was replaced by Michael visors but she bombed on her second shot," said Bobby Coleman in January.

Bado had been appointed to booth. Both boys, who were work-

forming feats of magic with a ginsu knife. "It can cut through wood, tomatoes, and lemons. It can even cut through a steel hammer," he said, proceeding to demonstrate.

"I sell a lot of these to rabbis," he added.

Nearby, the Renegade Theater Company of Hoboken sold photographs of people posing through cardboard cutouts of the Statue of Liberty. At \$5 a shot, business wasn't very brisk. however

A wide variety of food vendors sold edibles at an Ethnic Food festival, often charging special Liberty Weekend prices. Two hot dogs and a soda went for \$3 and a sausage sandwich for 50 cents more.

The booths near the waterfront were not the only merchants caught up in the spirit of Liberty Weekend. Merchants on Washington Street also reported that business was booming.

"Business is phenomenal. The restaurant is hopping," said Councilman David Roberts, owner of the East L.A. **RESTAURANT AT Fourth and** Washington streets.

But business wasn't as good for 71-year-old Mike Mazzei of Hoboken, who was sitting on the sidewalk near Marine View Towers with a shopping cart full of flags, plastic hats, and paper carnations.

"I'm just making a day's pay," he said. "I try to make all the parades, but this is dead. People are only sightseeing. I do better at xlea markets."

McDevitt, another vendor at the

the CDA post by former Mayor Steve Cappiello. ing to raise money for the St.

D'Amelio said he believes the City Council will override The opinion refers to a 1977 the mayor, saying that if "the Council were not there, the city Supreme Court's Advisory Com- would be in shambles." "I see this firing a good

# Hoboken may sell old Todd Shipyards

### **By Jim DeRogatis**

Members of the Hoboken quila already owns near the old City Council will meet tomorrow Standard Brands building. to decide whether almost 42 acres of city-owned land at the Meehan, an attorney for Dell' Aold Todd Shipyards should be of- quila, the developer needs the fered for sale at public auction. land "because he is putting A subcommittee of the coun- together proposals for a large

portions of land owned by the Dell' Aquila has not specified his city, including the Todd plans for the area. Shipyards land, should be sold, according to Council President Committee presented the City E. Norman Wilson.

letter dated June 12. Dell'A-quila had hoped the council would pass a resolution authoriz-tee. ing the sale at their last

meeting.

AFFORDABLE HOUSING Dispatch Hoboken halts UDAG applications

### By TOM GISSEN Staff Writer

HOBOKEN-Plans to apply for Urban Development Action Grants for a pair of large mixed-use downtown developments have been put on

Applications for the grants, which could have amounted to as much as \$15 million, will not be sought this

"We are not going to go for those grants if other things are not in place," the city's Community Development Agency director. Michael Coleman said last night.

Coleman made the announcement during a public hearing called to discuss details of a pair of mixeduse developments proposed by the West Bank Construction Co. of Hoboken and the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey.

After learning that Coleman would insist that low- and moderateincome housing units be included in any residential development seeking UDAG grants, West Bank decided yesterday not to seek the funding.

"We've decided to step back; right now we're holding back a little." West Bank principal Daniel J. Gans said.

West Bank wants to build a \$60 million to \$70-million development along the east side of Washington Street from Newark Avenue to Observer Highway, Ahern said. The complex would range from five to 18 stories and would include 388 residential units, 62500 square feet

Weehawken cove, is largely un- sale, said it "was a no-risk situation. It's a wise transacder water. It abuts land Dell' Ation. We offer it for sale and if

there is a good return (on the land), we'll sell. If it's just speculation, we reject the offer. According to Joseph However, both Wilson and Councilwoman Helen Cunning, another member of the committee, said the council should

cil will discuss whether certain development" at the site. proceed cautiously. The Waterfront Advisory

Norman Wilson. Hoboken developer Anthony Council with a statement denouncing the sale of the land \$60M housing plan Dell' Aquila urged the council to to Dell' Aquila. "At this point,

advised against the sale because By Bill Campbell

The land, located near the the land includes easements the Hoboken developer Joseph city would need if it proves Barry, speaking before a special Tnecessary to widen the roads in session of the City Council, last apartments for elderly and hanthe area; because Dell' Aquila night formally introduced plans dicapped residents. has not presented an overall plan to construct a \$60 million rental for the area; because an exact project in the southwestern

survey of what the city owns in region of the city. The proposed 515-unit the area has not been done; and because "once you sell city land, development, a combination of between Fifth and Madison market-rate luxury and affor- streets, according to Michael you can't get it back."

But Councilman Robert dable housing, is expected to Ranieri, a member of the sub- generate nearly \$1 million a year committee exploring the land

Continued from Page 1.

Coleman, executive director of the Community Development

Agency Coleman, citing the need for 600 units for elderly and handicapped residents, said he expects the project to be financed. through the Section 202 Program provided by the federal Department of Housing and Urban Development.

He recommended that the project be sponsored by the Knights of Columbus, which maintains the 18-story Columbian Towers on Bloomfield Street between Newark Street and Observer Highway.

About 75 people attended the two-hour council meeting.

Coleman, who coordinated both projects for the city, said the proposals "provide continual production of affordable housing units for those who wish to stay

in Hoboken.' "Hoboken needs to develop new policies to meet the needs of residents, not just affordable housing for those coming to Hoboken," Coleman said.

He said that today, unlike the first rehabilitation pro-Electrocution site probe requested

possible" for the city if the land is to be sold.

If the Todd Shipyards land is sold to Dell' Aquila, she said, the city should try to work out a "swap" of other properties the developer owns in the city that could be used to build affordable housing

7-10-50

nent jobs, Barry said. The council also heard a proposal to build 100 new rental

The elderly and handicapped housing project, which is expected to cost between \$7 million to \$8 million, will be built

### See \$60M - Page 8.

jects in the early 1970s, the city must rely on the private sector to generate capital for new housing projects.

"We don't have the state and federal financing or the tax incentives to spark rehabilitation anymore," Coleman said. "And we must work hard to compete for ways of creating subsidized housing in the private sector." Barry, the president of Ap-

plied Housing Associates, a private development and management agent which maintains more than 1,000 units in Hoboken, is widely credited with sparking the city's housing renaissance in 1970.

'Here I am before you, 16 years later, with a new proposal," said Barry, who was accompanied by his father, Walter Barry, chairman of Applied Housing, and other members of his staff and family. Barry said it was impossible to predict the changes that have

occurred over the past 16 years. character.' "People were fleeing, it was a burning city," Barry said. "Today, people don't want to goaway, they want to stay."

Barry said his project, which will be built on Observer

A Hoboken neighborhood

group has requested a state in-

vestigation into a Bloomfield

Street condominium develop-

ment where a construction

worker was electrocuted sever-

Bureau of Construction Code En-

forcement dated June 30, the

Newark Street Association

charges that a development at

80-82 Bloomfield St. is in viola-

tion of the zoning laws for floor-

area ratio. The letter also ques-

tions whether the building con-

forms to fire and building codes.

dominium rehabilitation project

The building, a con-

In a letter to the state

**By Jim DeRogatis** 

al weeks ago.



BLOWING AWAY THE HEAT — A flag flapped in the cooling wind yesterday at the Stevens Institute of Technology.

Highway between Bloomfield, present from the other side of Garden and Park streets, is "a the river," Mulberry said.

The project is also expected step in the right direction' because it will provide affor- to include 530 off-street parking dable units despite deep cuts in spaces, convenience and retail space and a series of parks federal subsidies. which will be maintained by the The massive 150,000-squarefoot project will provide 115 af- developer.

fordable units renting between will have a floor-area ratio, the \$350 and \$750 a month. Barry said the expensive un- ratio of land to square feet of its, which will rent between \$900 building, of 8. The city's zoning and \$2,000 monthly, will "cross- laws allow for a FAR no higher

subsidize" the affordable units. than 2.5. The project must receive ap-He said that \$7,500 from each market-rate apartment proval from the city's Zoning Board of Adjustment. would be earmarked to subsidize

Barry said he would pay the affordable units. "In the end, the critical market-rate price for the land, mass of units will be used to sup- which he said will cost about \$50

per square foot. port the affordable (units)," Coleman said the City Coun-Pat Mullberry, of the New cil should initiate a full ap-York architectual firm of Beyer, praisal of the 2.5-acre project

Blinder and Belle, said the site He also said that the CDA building would incorporate "a would prepare a redevelopment sense of stepping masses" that plan for the under utilized Obgive the project "a special

server Highway region. Coleman said the city will The centerpiece of the development would be two 18- submit a HUD funding applicastory towers that will result in tion for the elderly and han-Hoboken's "having a skyline dicapped project on July 18.

## Electrocution nets }} firm a \$1,200 fine A Hoboken development could leave the scaffolding up

firm has been fined by state and and continue work." Musolino said that OSHA infederal agencies in connection with the May 31 electrocution of spectors ordered the firm to a young construction worker. remove the scaffolding. Hudson Investments has however, and the scaffolding

been fined \$1,200 by the state was taken down several days Department of Labor and the after the incident. Lee added that Hudson federal Occupational Safety and Health Administration as a Investments is contesting the result of investigations into the Department of Labor fine "on death of Ismael Del Valle, 20, of technicalities." Inspectors did not complete all of the items on Hudson Investments plans to their report, Lee said. Hoboken.

The manner in which Del ciple," according to Robert Lee, Valle came in contact with the contest both fines "on prinwho owns the firm along with high tension wire is still undeter-Del Valle was electrocuted reported that the worker tripped Robert Cohen.

May 31 while working on scaf- on the third-floor scaffolding of folding at 80-82 Bloomfield St., a the building, reached out to condominium rehabilitation by steady himself and grabbed the Hudson Investments. The scaf- wire.

folding was in violation of state safety codes because it was too snapped loose and struck Del near high tension power lines Valle. He added yesterday that and the developers were Del Valle and another worker. operating without permits for Paul McNamara, who was also the scaffolding, officials said. shocked in the incident, alleged-Dominico Musolino, a safety ly knew they were not supposed

supervisor with OSHA, said to be on the scaffolding. Lee said his project yesterday that Hudson Investments was issued two citations. managers were aware that the The first states that the scaffolding was dangerous and developers were guilty of allow- had ordered workers to stay ing employees to work close to away from it until Public Service moved the high tension high tension wires, he said.

The second citation states wires. a neighborhood group isp that the developers were guilty seeking to have another inof not providing an access ladder for easy entry and exit from the vestigation into the Bloomfield scaffolding, Musolino said. He Street development launched by said each violation carries a the state Bureau of Construction Code Enforcement. penalty of \$350.

The Newark Street Associ The state Department of Labor's Office of Safety tion has petitioned the bureau Compliance has also fined investigate whether the develo Hudson Investments for erecting ment is in violation of zon, scaffolding near power lines, ac- laws for floor-area ratio cording to Joseph Palazone, whether the building conforio chief inspector. The violation to fire and building codes. Hudson Investments carries a penalty of \$500, he said. "We are contesting the renovating the five-story bro OSHA fine on principle," Lee tenement to luxury col

said, "based on the fact that dominiums and has added anafter they inspected the site, ditional two stories atop they told our managers that they original structure.



Mulberry said the buildings

538-space underground garage, Ahern added. Gans said that about 45 percent of the 1.5-acre lot would be open space. State will probe construction site

# where man died

### by Jim DeRogatis

the agency will investigate safety codes following investigacharges made by a Hoboken neighborhood group against the Hudson Investments development firm and the Hoboken building inspector.

The Newark Street Association requested in a letter dated June 30 that the bureau investigate whether a condominium rehabilitation project at 80-82 Bloomfield St. violates zoning laws for floor-area ratio and whether it conforms to fire and building codes.

Hudson Investments of Hoboken is converting the fivestory brick tenement to luxury condominiums and adding two floors to the original structure. The building became a

center of controversy on May 31 when a young construction

worker was electrocuted while Bureau of Construction Code En- a total of \$1,200 by federal and

The Newark Street Association contends that Hoboken Building Inspector Alfred Arez-

zo did not require Hudson Investments to apply for variances for floor-area ratio or to get a permit for the scaffolding. "The developers had full

permits for the job and were renovating the building as planned," Arezzo said yesterday.

in an area zoned for a maximum

See STATE - Page 12.



folding, since they had already been granted a building permit. "It was assumed that they needed the scaffolding to do the work," he said.

Arezzo said the charges made by the Newark Street Association were politically motivated and added that he welcomes state inspectors in

in the Hudson River.

Thursday, police said.

cidentally slipped into the river.

"I was sitting on the railing with

two of my construction managers and I slipped in," he

Lee owns Hudson Invest-

ments along with Robert Cohen.

The firm's offices are located at

1 Hudson Place.

purpose.

said

State probe

of 2.5. Floor-area ratio is the

ratio of a building's total amount

of living space to the amount of

land it is built on and it controls

the density of construction on

the designated floor-area ratio,

Arezzo said, the matter will be

If the developers exceeded

The building inspector also

Continued from Page 1.

the land.

my office. "I am very confident that the state will find everything in

## order," he said. vestigating charges that the developers exceeded the floor-area ratio allowed in the area. The Newark Street Associa-tion contends that the building has a floor area ratio of 4.0 but is in an area zoned for a maximum

Among the projects undertaken by the developers is the A Hoboken developer was renovation and conversion of 80arrested yesterday and charged 82 Bloomfield St. The project with disorderly conduct after he became a center of controversy went for an early-morning dip on May 31 when a 20-year-old construction worker was Robert E. Lee, 41, of Allenelectrocuted on scaffolding at

dale, co-owner of the Hudson Investments development firm, the site. Lee appeared before Municipal Court Judge Steve was arrested at 2:50 a.m. on Zamrim yesterday on the disorderly conduct charge, but the According to a police report. case was postponed because the Lee was "arrested for placing developer wanted to retain an himself in a dangerous condition

by transversing a guard rail and attorney. Lee described the Hudson jumping into the river at the foot River water as "pretty icky." of 1 Hudson Place for no lawful "I never intend to do that However, Lee said he ac-

again in my life," he said. "Thank God I'm a good swim-\_mer.'

variances for the floor-area Hudson Investments of Hoboken, became a center of at- ratio. The group contends that the

tention several weeks ago when floor-area ratio for the building 20-year-old construction is about 4.0, although the maxa worker was electrocuted while imum for the zoning district is working on scaffolding at the 2.5. Floor-area ratio is the ratio of a building's total amount of site. The scaffolding was in viola-

Alfred Arezzo.

Continued from Page 1.

building.

codes.

Barry said.

living space to the amount of land it is built on, and it controls tion of state safety codes the density of construction on because it was within six feet of high tension wire, officials the land. The letter states that said. The developers were also "although the maximum flooroperating without a permit for

the scaffolding, according to area ratio in the zoning district Hoboken Building Inspector is 2.5, no variances were required by the building inspector, nor permits for the scaffolding The letter from the Newark Street Association questions erected in the front of the

why Arezzo did not require per-See ELECTROCUTION - Page 8. mits for the scaffolding or

But Robert Lee, co-owner of Hudson Investments, defended the development yesterday. 'We've conformed to the codes The letter notes that the

scaffolding "is visible from the by 110 percent," he said. Lee called the letter from City Hall office of Arezzo. the Newark Street group "the According to the letter, the community backlash from the Bloomfield Street development tragedy on the job here." He includes the addition of "two said that he would welcome" stories of wooden frame constate inspectors to the building

struction" atop the original fivestory brick tenements. The site James Lindemon, a Jersey Newark Street Association has City architect who designed the questioned whether the addition rehabilitation project, also said conforms to fire and building that the construction methods behind the project were safe and conform to fire and building codes. He said that the two additional stories were not of wood

frame construction, but featured steel beams covered by wooden. sheets. However, Lindemon admit-

ted that there could have been a mistake when the developers were not required to apply for floor-area ratio variances. A spokesman for the Bureau of Construction Code Enforce ment, which is responsible for investigating violations of construction codes throughout the state, said yesterday that a decision would be forthcoming on whether the bureau will investigate the charges made in the letter.

Meanwhile, the federal Occupational Safety and Health Administration and the state Department of Labor are still continuing their investigation into the electrocution of Israel

Del Valle. Work at the site was stopped for several days after the incident and the scaffolding was removed, but construction is currently underway again.



LONELY SMOKESTACK — This solitary chimney along Frank Sinatra Drive on the Hoboken waterfront stands contrasted against a fleecy sky and the Manhattan skyline.

### Man, 83, leaps to death

### **By Jim DeRogatis**

An 83-year-old Hoboken man jumped to his death from the. seventh floor window of his apartment at 10 Church Towers, police said.

Officials said that Pasquale Porta, who lived in Hoboken for more than 60 years, was distressed because he was suffering from tinnitus, a disease which causes a "ringing" in the ears. the ears.

According-to police, Porta, who lived with his wife, Elvira, opened the living room window of his seventh floor apartment at about 8 a.m. Sunday morning and jumped out. He died instantly upon landing in the parking area below, officials said. Friends remembered "Patsy" Porta yesterday as a family man who loved Hoboken. Porta

immigrated to the town from Italy when he was about 20-

parish, he was a past president of the Gallo Association and a member of the Madonna Dei

Martiri Society. A retired plasterer, Porta volunteered his time as a driver

for HOPES, Inc. Porta had two daughters, Ruth (Portia) DeCandia and Doris Totaro, five grandchildren, and one great grandchild.

Former Mayor Steve Cappiello, who said he was a friend of Porta's "for all my life," remembered him as a "quiet man who was always very concerned about his children."

Arrangements will be handled by the Lawton-Turso Funeral Home, Hoboken. Mass will be said at 9 a.m. tomorrow in St. Ann's Church, Hoboken. Entombment will be in Fairview Mausoleum.

years-old. JJ 7-15-86 A member of St. Ann's





KEY TO THE CITY — Hoboken Mayor Thomas Vezzetti presents California Fire Captain Thomas Metcalfe, left, and California Highway Patrolman James Metcalfe, right, with keys to the city. The two brothers are former Hoboken residents who returned to town to celebrate Liberty Weekend.

### Cause of Hoboken blaze `unknown

### By Bill Campbell

Hoboken Deputy Fire Chief Richard Tremitiedi, in a report to be issued today, has concluded that the ignition source of Washington Street apartment said building is "unknown."

"The exact ignition source will be unknown until any witnesses come forward with information," said Tremitiedi, the city's top fire code official.

He said that the fire started in garbage piled in front of a vacant market at 300 Washington St. and spread quickly into an adjacent produce market.

door of the vacant market), the yesterday fire started in the rubbish,

the door and spread through a inspect the building today for a three-alarm fire Sunday at a hanging ceiling," Tremitiedi hazardous conditions.

forced to evacuate the five-story ficials have been made, building shortly after 5 a.m. Sun- Fitzgibbons said .. "We must see

One police officer was remain. treated for smoke inhalation, and fire officials.

The tenants were allowed to

and the charring on the (front and gas service was resumed owners, said the smoke alarms

City Building Code Official burned the glass and plastic on Jude Fitzgibbons is scheduled to "We are going to see

About 40 tenants were repairs requested by code ofif any hazardous conditions

Tremitiedi said that tenants but no other injuries were have established a "fire watch" reported, according to police until the building's fire alarms are reexamined.

Sixth Ward Councilman return to their apartments Mon- Dave Roberts, who coordinated day after fire inspectors ex- a series of meetings between the Roberts said.

"Based on the flame-pattern amined the building. Electric tenants and the building's would be repaired today.

'I've conducted several walking tours of the building to double check the repairs," he said. "I will follow up on Friday to make sure everything is in working order.

Roberts said he was pleased by how quickly the tenants were allowed to return to their apart- '

'Everyone has been real cooperative," he said. "Instead of signs on the building saying This is displacement,' there is a sign on the produce market saying 'We will reopen soon,'

# Loss of aid city jobs

### By Bill Campbell

As many as 30 municipal. ployees are expected to get ayoff notices this week as the Hoboken City Council prepares to trim more money from the proposed 1986 city budget. The personnel cuts will af-

fect non-uniformed permanent and part-time employees hired within the past two years, ac-Photo by Don Smit Cording to City Business Administrator Edwin Chius.

The City Council will conof Hoboken Action for Nuclear Disarmament helps Mayor Thomas F. Vezzetti hois duct a budget hearing tonight a special flag at yesterday's commemoration of the First International Nuclear Free before it votes on adoption of the \$22.6 million spending plan.

The council is expected to approve an amendment reducing anticipated revenue by \$408,000. The revenue, anticipated from

a worst-case scenario.

ting police and fire employees In a written release, Vezzet because salaries are subsidized boost of \$43 per \$1,000 of assescalled for "eliminating the weapor through the state Safe and Clean sed valuation, Chius said. ry which can annihilate the world. Neighborhoods program.

"We're happy to see that Hoboke "These cuts would have haphas a consciousness of the nuclea pened whether or not (Thomas) from the budget instead of inthreat and that they're acting o Vezzetti was mayor," Chius cluding the railroad money, bu said Margot Hammer, said, responding to criticism by that would have decimated the Weehawken resident and member ( the anti-administration majority the Hudson County Coalition for on the council "The mayor tried Nuclear Weapons Freeze. to save city jobs by asking for Even though the reason for th the anticipated revenue." rally - to protest against the poter Nearly \$1.5 million in back tial destruction of every living bein railroad property tax funds and on Earth - was serious, the moo \$400,000 in municipal tax purwas highly festive. When asked b pose revenue needed to be cut

a photographer to push his hat bac from the budget after Barry Vezzetti joked, "I'm losing my hail Skokowski, state director of

the municipal tax purposes as-sistance fund, was cut last week from the state budget.

Chius, who will be vacationing in Colorado this week, said he was anticipating several scenarios. On Friday, he prepared blank layoff notices to be issued by city directors in his absence.

'There would be some lavoffs no matter to what ex tent the budget was cut," Chius said. "I just can't predict what will happen (on Monday).

He said he would recom-mend that between 25 and 30 non-uniformed personnel be laid off and that the council approve allowable cap add-ons.

See LOSS - Page 11.

warned that the funds would no He declined to elaborate on be forthcoming from Trenton. The loss of the state revenue, coupled with cuts in

school aid, will result in a tax "The mayor originally

wanted to eliminate \$1 million city," Chius said.

Councilman Robert Ranieri, a critic of the budget since it was presented to the council on April 10, said the administration "hoodwinked" taxpayers by issuing a "phantom" budget.

"I said early on that those funds would not be coming," Ranieri said. He said Gov. Thomas Kean's veto of the anticipated revenue "proved me right." "The budget, as it stands is the responsibility of the mayor,' Ranieri said. "This is a prime exemple of the chaos the administration has caused." Vezzetti, however, blamed the council for the current fiscal crisis and asked that his opponents on that body resign. "The council bears the blame for this budget," Vezzetti said. "They only held one council workshop and that shows how bad they are.

from atomic weapons.

HOBOKEN-Municipal officials joined anti-nuclear activists yesterwith fluffy, white clouds during day in a belated commemoration of vesterday's beautiful morning. 'A slight breeze complemented the mild, 68-degree temperature. In the city's Church Square Park mothers strolled with toddlers as children played and a few senior citizens, perched on park benches, enjoyed a pleasant break from the week's heat

CELEBRATING THE ABSENCE of atomic weapons from Hoboken, Judith Karpovi

Nuclear Disarmament, or HAND as it is more commonly known, who organized the rally, say they want h days. Two

the First International Nuclear Free Zone Day in this city, where all atomic weapons are banned.

Members of Hoboken Action for

their commitment to a world fre Chius warned against cut-

Officials hail nuclear-free city Continued from Page 1. Conference of Nuclear Free Zones

Dispetch 7-11-86

in Italy in March. There was a slight breeze, and the nearly clear, blue sky was dotted

The celebration had been scheduled for July 1, concurrent with those of nuclear-free zones around the world but was postponed when a special flag was not ready. The July 1 date was set at the planning session for the Third International

Zone Day in Church Square Park.

By TOM GISSEN

Staff Writer

HOBOKEN



HAVING JUN - While the younger children climb and slide at Stevens Park in Hoboken, young adults line up nce to catch some baseball action on the Little League Field next to the park.

## Cemetery vandals to face Mounties HOBOKEN Council struggles to adopt budget in face of 40 percent tax hike

### **By Bill Campbell**

The Hoboken City Council, property taxes, crept closer to Auditor Frank Italiano. adopting a municipal budget last

night after agreeing to eliminate its 1986 spending plan.

The money, more than that nearly \$1 million in back City Council. \$400,000 in municipal tax pur- railroad property tax money and

ticipated in the municipal purpose funds could not be an- hearing on the \$22.6 million Italiano said. budget despite warnings as early ticipated in the city budget. as January that it would not be Both items were not in-

state budget.

non-existent state revenue from Business Administrator Edwin ments are made," Italiano said Chius in January and February during the special session of the

pose assistance funds, was an- about \$500,000 in municipal tax tended the two hour session and of assessed valuation

Earlier this month the coun- recommendation to cut permafacing a 40 percent increase in forthcoming, according to City cluded in Gov. Thomas Kean's cil amended the budget to nent and part-time salary line eliminate all the anticipated items by \$550,000 was not "As it stands, this budget railroad money and a portion of reflected in the amended Italiano said he warned City cannot be adopted until amend- the municipal tax purpose funds. spending plan. "It's just not Last night, Italiano said the there,' total elimination of the tax purpose funds would boost the tax Only about 25 people at- rate 40 percent, to \$219 per \$1,000 from the state to local sources." Instead, Italiano said,

> Italiano, acting on the advice of Chius, presented the council with a resolution to exceed the five percent budget cap by raising the value of new construction. He said the move would offset the loss of some of the anticipated revenue.

"Under my conjectures, I would say that we'll recover

budget.

\$335,000 with the cap add-ons,"

However, the council's North Bergen's Hoboken Cemetery is expected to enter into a partnership with the township's new mounted police patrol in the hopes that the historic graveyard will return to Italiano said. "The the peaceful resting place it funding within the items in this once was. (amended) budget was shifted According to Township Attorney Herbert Klitzner, officials in charge of the cemetery

salaries were projected to be cut have agreed to allow the six horses that will comprise the by only \$100,000. Chius, who drafted the mounted patrol to be stabled in original budget, is vacationing in a large garage-like structure on Colorado this week and could not the grounds.

be reached for comment last night at his hotel. Italiano said he will notify

Barry Skokowski, state director of local government services today on the status of the budget. He said that Skokowski has given municipalities until Friday to adopt their budgets, but may give Hoboken an extension.

vears ago, this grass-roots organization mounted a successful petition campaign to declare Hoboken a nuclear-free zone. In September 1984, HAND collected more than 2600 signatures - enough to put the issue on the ballot - so the City Council jumped on the bandwagon and unanimously declared the city nuclear free.

In doing so, the council banned from Hoboken all atomic weapons, their waste and any research and developmenmt related to their production. More recently, Mayor Thomas F.

Vezzetti and the council have opposed the construction of a nuclear Navy homeport on Staten Island and have called on the superpowers to sign a comprehensive nuclear test ban treaty. Yesterday Vezzetti and members of the council and two anti-nuclear groups reaffirmed

**By John Petrick** 

While patrolmen on horse-

back will be handy around town

as a whole, having the patrol

stationed within the cemetery

itself will hopefully drive away

local young thugs who have van-

lems, putting them together and

solving both," Klitzner said.

'We're taking two prob-

dalized the grounds.

No saboteurs here. I have or local government services, but one life to give for my country, the flamboyant mayor shouted from

atop a tall stepladder. The remark was ironic, given that Vezzetti had come to the park to lend his support to the anti-nuclear movement and was about to raise the special city flag adorned with a white dove, the international symbol of peace.

The flag, with "Nuclear Free Hoboken" in yellow lettering and the white dove on a blue field, was scheduled begin flying July 1, the First International Nuclear Free Zone Day. But when the flag was

not ready that day, the commemoration was rescheduled for vesterday. The flag is to fly over Church,

Square Park until Aug. 9, the 41st anniversary of the dropping of the atomic bomb on Nagasaki, Japan.

"Every one of them snould resign, except for Joe Della Fave and Helen Cunning," Vezzetti said, excepting the two proadministration members on the eight-person council.

Despite Chius' absence this week, Vezzetti vowed not to attend Monday's session. "I've already done my job," he said. The budget hearing and vote on adoption is scheduled to begin at 6 p.m. in the council chambers.

Following the meeting the council will conduct its regular caucus session.

Continued from Page 1.

- the horse creates a real effect," he added.

The first horse of the patrol is expected to be donated by the New York Police Department some time this week, according. to the township attorney.

Two North Bergen police officers are also scheduled to begin a special course this week conducted in New York concerning mounted patrol.

"It's a very rigorous course,"

A source involved with the upkeeping of the cemetery said that the grounds have become dalism, discord, mayhem and drinking'

He noted that the intention of view than on foot," Klitzner is not to "make the cemetery a stockade," but simply to try to "A guy on horseback also protect the grounds from conhas more of a physical presence inued damage.

host of communities redis-Klitzner said. covering the values of mounted police patrols," he said, noting that police on horseback can quickly gain access to areas unreachable by car. "With "a proverbial problem for vanmounted police, they are high

We're trying very hard to

Youths have been hanging

clean up the trouble in the

cemetery," he added. "It's been

around and drinking alcoholic

beverages in the cemetery, and

have overturned tombstones

'and even broken into crypts, he

explained. The "added pre-

sence" of the mounted patrol

should make a difference, he

on horses and get a better field

See CEMETERY — Page 8.

"North Bergen is joining a

really bad news.'

said.

# Layoffs may ease Hoboken tax hike

### **By Bill Campbell**

The Hoboken City Council, angered at the newly established tax rate of \$219 per \$1,000 of assessed valuation, will meet in closed session Friday to discuss municipal layoffs.

Council President E. Norman Wilson said yesterday that he is calling the meeting because the 1986 rate, which reflects a 40 percent increase over last year, is "unacceptable. Wilson on Monday was the

only representative on the eight-member council to oppose amending the \$22.6 million spending plan to reflect the current tax rate.

The council was instructed by the state to eliminate all non-existent state revenue from the city budget before adoption.

The revenue, nearly \$1 million in back railroad property tax money and about \$500,000 from the municipal purpose tax

Continued from Page 1. comes a whole new budget."

Wilson said the council will meet in a closed "workshop" Friday at 10 a.m. to discuss where budget cuts should be made and to establish a lower tax rate.

"I still don't think we can get it down to \$205," Wilson said of the tax rate projected by City **Business Administrator Edwin** Chius. "That would mean producing cuts of \$1.5 million." Moreover, a council resolu-

tion recommending a \$550,000 cut in appropriations for salaries of permanent and part-time municipal employees was not included in the amended

but shifts additional costs to the tax rate.

Chius last Friday predicted the \$550,000 cut in salary lineitems would result in the layoff

of 30 city employees. Robert Councilman Ranieri, an outspoken critic of the budget, said the absence of the resolution to trim the budget may have been an "oversight" by Chius. "We discussed it and I know Eddie doesn't go, back on his word," Ranieri said

of Chius. Della Fave, a supporter of

### By Jim DeRogatis assistance fund, cannot be anti-Sixty-nine municipal em-

crisis.

assistance.

hudget.

said.

Haack said.

"still may not be enough.

the funds will probably not be

enough to avert the 69 layoffs.

and even more layoffs may be

needed to balance the 1986

City officials have said the

cipated in the city budget, according to Barry Skokowski, state director of local government services. However, both items were

included in the Hoboken budget despite warnings as early as January by City Auditor Frank Italiano that the funds

half a million dollars in muniwould not be forthcoming. The council, which earlier this month amended the budget to eliminate all the anticipated railroad money and a portion of the tax assistance funds, agreed

Monday in a 7 to 1 vote to strike the remaining revenue from the budget. Italiano said the move would boost the tax rate to \$219

per \$1,000 of assessed valuation, or nearly 40 percent over the \$162 tax rate of 1985. "I voted "no" on the amend-

ment because I cannot accept the \$219 tax rate," Wilson said. "The amended document be-

See LAYOFFS - Page 8.

### budget, Italiano said Monday. Continued from Page 1. Chius, who drafted the

tor Roy Haack said that the cuts budget and the amendments, is represent a quarter of his devacationing in Colorado this week. Mayoral spokeswoman partment's manpower. The director said he made Laurie Fabiano yesterday said the cuts in several areas, in-Chius, in a phone conversation cluding water repairs, street with Councilman Joe Della maintenance, recreation, parks

Fave, said he never received the resolution from City Clerk James FArian. "Eddie (Chius) knew about the resolution and I'm really surprised he left it out," Wilson

said. "What we have now is a (spending) shift from the state to the municipality." Italiang said the current amended budget reflects no reductions in municipal salaries,

the Vezzetti administration, said that despite some "unanswered questions," he believes layoffs are needed. "I still have some problems

employees," Chius said. with ratables and fat in various, departments, but I think \$219 is ridiculous," he said. "However," no one is sharing the blame and Vezzetti employees are most. likely to be affected by this." Della Fave faulted the

council for not cutting more from the school budget and forturning the city's budget woes. into a "political football."

the layoff notices to his secretary by phone from Colorado, where he is attending a conven-

ance fund, was cut from the state budget last week.

Non-uniformed temporary provisional and permanent employees received layoff notices ployees in the departments of vesterday even as city officials Environmental Services and learned that Hoboken will re-Facilities, Public Safety, Admiceive \$200,000 in state funds for nistration received the layof emergency aid from the budget notices yesterday with their paychecks. Mayor Thomas Vezzetti,

City officials yesterday during a trip to Trenton to appeal the city's loss of nearly could not give an exact figure for the total salaries being cu from the budget by the layoffs cipal purposes tax assistance Temporary and provisiona funds, received word that the employees will be laid off effe city will be getting at least tive July 30. Permanent en \$200,000 in state discretionary ployees with Civil Service titles funds for emergency urban will be laid off effective Sept. However, city officials said

Several hundred general notices informing employees that more layoffs may follow were also included in the paychecks. The Department of En-

vironmental Services and Facilayoffs are necessary because lities was hardest hit by the \$408,000 in anticipated revenue cuts, losing 30 provisional and must be cut from the proposed temporary employees and 15 \$22.6 million budget. The repermanent employees. Direcvenue, anticipated from the municipal purposes tax assist-See \$200G - Page 30.

layoffs came as a shock, but others said they had been expecting the bad news for some Victor Lucatorto, a truck

driver in Public Works, received notice that he will be laid off in 18 days. An employee for three years, he never received Civil Service certificaand the Board of Health. "This is going to mean a substantial tion

"I'm shocked," Lucatorto decrease in city services," he said. "I just didn't expect this. Some of the cuts affect peo-

Nobody knew." Another municipal emple who have been employed by ployee who will be laid off in 18 the city since as far back as days criticized the city for 1983 but who never received being "uncaring" about em-Civil Service certification, ployees and their families while allowing waste in other Ten employees in the

Administration Department "We're small people with small voices," he said. "The city and 17 employees in the Public Safety Department also received layoff notices, according doesn't care." Another employee who deto city Business Administrator clined to be identified said that Edwin Chius. The cuts were when he is laid off, instead of made among "lower echelon going to work, he will work with

the movement to recall Vezzet-"These are reasonable cuts," Chius said. "They will But Joan Scerbo, who will affect city services, but they be laid off from her job as City won't paralyze the city." The Hall receptionist, said that the director added that the cuts employees "should blame the City Council, not the mayor." Chius said that he dictated This is the old administration's fault," she said. "If (Councilman Robert) Ranieri was less worried about the recall and more worried about doing

## \$200G doesn't halt & Hoboken budget layoffs in Hoboken de gets another cut By Bill Campbell

meeting in a continuation of

last Wednesday's session.

yesterday agreed to across-the-

board budget cuts of \$850,000.

percentage of the gross payrolls

in each city department, said

The action comes more-

be only about \$300,000 because

the budget will take effect in

the fourth quarter of the 1986

He said the cuts will reduce the tax rate by only \$3 for 1986.

last Monday predicted a 1986

tax rate of \$219 per \$1.000 asses-

sed valuation, up 40 percent

know if more layoffs will be

needed, but yesterday's budget

amendment calls for the laying

off of all non-essential tempor-

ary employees and some

permanent Civil Service em-

City officials still do not

City Auditor Frank Italiano

City Council President E. Nor-

than a week after the council

agreed to \$550.000 in "discre-

Continued from Page 1.

fiscal year, Wilson said.

from \$162 last year.

council chambers.

the state.

ployees

man Wilson.

The cuts will be based on a

tionary" pay cuts and two days after 69 municipal employees The Hoboken City Council. received layoff notices.

The cuts are an attempt to offset the loss of nearly \$2 million in anticipated revenue and to "send a message to the administration that it is time to start working on next year's budget." Wilson said.

Despite the cuts, which amount to \$1.4 million, the prorated savings to the city will

See HOBOKEN - Page 10.

While last Wednesday's lavoffs affected non-uniformed personnel, including 45 employees of the division of Public Works, yesterday's move is expected to affect both police and fire personnel.

Wilson said the Public Safety Division may demote captains and lieutenants to reduce payrolls in the police and fire departments.

He said it was too early to speculate on the number of city employees affected by the two payroll cuts.

The resolution authorizing \$550.000 in discretionary cuts will allow Chius to save some 'necessary" temporary positions.

The latest resolutions will be acted upon Monday before "The first resolution gives the council votes on adoption of Chius a blank ax to let fall the budget. The meeting is where it will," said Councilman scheduled for 6 p.m. in the Robert Ranieri. "The \$850.000 which is the second half of our The most recent cuts beproposition, will affect all decame necessary after Italiano partments."

warned the council that the Councilman Steve Cappielproposed \$22.6 million budget lo, the former mayor, said the could not be adopted because it layoff notices were issued so contained anticipated revenue that the administration "could that was not forthcoming from protect itself" in the event employees need to be terminated. He said he warned City "That's the same safeguard

**Business Administrator Edwin** used each year by the Board of Chius of the situation in Janu-Education," Cappiello said. Wilson also said the deep budget cuts were needed to prevent further losses of revenue in 1987. He said the expected elimination of state and federal revenue sharing may produce another loss of \$2 million next



Lucas Torres Jr., a 21-year-old Hoboken resident, is H01 set on a singing career and is working locally and with nationally respected organizations as a start.

### Skip the mike, cue spotlight for Lucas lorres Jr.

### By Margaret Schmidt

When Lucas Torres Jr. sings, even in a cluttered office far from any stage, you can almost feel the audience hush and imagine a spotlight shining only on him.

His powerful voice needs no amplification as the 21year-old Hoboken man demonstrates, for a Jersey Journal reporter, his talent and love for Broadway show tunes. He signs intently and with drama, as a professional would

"I'd like to become a name," he says later. "I want to establish myself. I want to do quality work. Nowadays, to be a lasting name, you have to be good. And that's what I want

While Torres is really just beginning his trek toward a singing career, he's planning and working in stages that he hopes will be the right formula for steady artistic work, at least, and possibly fame. Torres is now working summer stock at the respected Hope College Repertory Theater in Holland, Mich. He has been taking courses at the Lee Strasberg Theater Institute in Manhattan since February,

1984 and doing as much work locally as he can fit into an already hectic schedule. "Right now, I'm just try-

pointees to the board have "been ing to get experience to build objective and reflect the wishes my career," he says.

ment. He heard about the program through neighbor Tom Stechschulte, who has worked on Broadway and is currently an understudy in the Tony Award-winning play, "I'm Not Rappaport." Stechschulte arranged an

audition for Torres but is quick to say he had nothing to do with Torres's acceptance. 'He earned it all himself." Stechschulte says.

He adds that winning a spot in the program isn't only a testament to Torres's fine singing voice but a credit to him as a mature young man.

The producers of the repertory theater don't need men and women who are only good performers, he says. They need people who can live in close quarters with others and put in 14- to 16-hour days - people, he says, who are easy to get along with.

Torres has developed those qualities through leadership roles in several organizations and through participation in city govern-

ment He is a member of the tenants organization at his home, 1108 Park Ave., as the residents fight for their rights during a proposed conversion to condominiums. He worked on Hoboken Celebration '82 through the Young People's Action Organization and has campaigned for Angelc Valente, an unsuccessful candidate for city councilman,

A member of the Hoboken

Vezzetti starts counterattack

ary. Chius, architect of the spending plan, chose to include the revenue in the budget, Italiano said.

Chius, who has been vacationing in Colorado this week. is expected to return to Hoboken today and discuss peryear. sonnel cuts with city directors.

### By Bill Campbell

Hoboken Mayor Thomas

Vezzetti yesterday said he will veto two City Council ordinances that are aimed at "stripping the mayor of the power to do this

The ordinances, both ap-. proved Wednesday, shift ap- ran on a reform ticket and this is pointing authority for the Zoning Board of Adjustment from the values. mayor to the council and place the Division of Public Safety under the Law Department. The moves were seen as vic- principles of the reform

tories by the anti-Vezzetti ma-

jority on the eight-member council.

"This is sabotage," Vezzetti zetti said. said of the council's actions. "I dinance to shift Public Safety, said Monday the move was not counter-productive to my political.

many state levels coexists with Vezzetti blamed former ally and running mate Councilman Pat Pasculli for "betraying the the local level, too," he said. part of a larger reorganization

Says he'll veto power-stripping "Patty is showing how much of municipal government.

Vezzetti said he was angered of a reformist he really is," Vezthat Public Safety would be Pasculli, sponsor of the or- headed by Law Director

referred to as "a liar" and "in-"Public Safety at competent." Vezzetti fired the controver-

law. This should be the same at sial law director on July 1, but Pasculli said the shift was later by the council. "This is not political,

D'Amelio said of the shift. "The power of the day-to-day opera-

tions lies with the chiefs. I'm simply the person who will 'oversee the departments.' Vezzetti said the council's

decision to alter the appointing authority of the board of adjustment was "self-serving" and orchestrated "for their own pernal benefit."

Both ordinances were ap-

proved by 6-to-2 votes. Vezzetti, though, predicted that the council majority would

override the veto since they control the two-thirds majority necessary for such a move. "Sure they will override the

veto," Vezzetti said. "That's because they don't want reform. They will do anything to stop

He argued that his apme career until the summer after graduation. He took a job as bus boy at Ricco's Restaurant in Hoboken and owner Merry Fernandez, music director for the Connors School, recalled his talented singing in the High School performance of "Camelot.

High School Class of 1983, he

never dreamed of a singing

Fernandez arranged for him to begin voice lessons. giving him a needed "push' to start on a career, he says. "He had a fantastic voice," Fernandez says in explaining why she made the effort to push him. "I feel he's going to be a great talent." Torres explains that he's always enjoyed singing - so much so that his mother, Sofia, used to call him a canary - and had his debut with the Wallace School Chorus in the fifth grade. He' would have debuted earlier but was sick the day of the third-grade variety show, he laughs.

He was involved with several school programs but did his first real stage work with the Hoboken Civic Theater. He's performed in the community theater's historical musical revue "Hello, Hoboken" and in this year's production of "Gyp-Torres does other singing

in the community, having appeared several times at luncheons or other gatherings of local groups. He is also songleader at Sts. Peter and Paul Church.

The summer stock though, was an unexpected and very welcome encourage-

and for Mayor Thomas Vez zetti.

He has held several parttime jobs in between school and working on his career. He was in Stevens Technical Enrichment Program, a summer program for advanced vouths offered at Stevens Institute of Technology in Hoboken

While he finds working on a show physically demanding, he says he is committed to each chance he has to perform on stage. "When I do a show," he says, "that's it. I do a show.'

His voice still maturing, Torres sings both tenor and baritone parts now. He is concentrating on developing his acting skills and sees the perfect opportunity in the summer stock program. where he's appearing in "HMS Pinafore," "She Loves Me." "The Merry Wives of Windsor," and "Spokesong, a musical comedy that takes place in a bicycle shop in Ireland from the turn of the century to today.

Looking to the future, he isn't sure what he will eventually do. "I have choices, he says, naming operatio singing, stage work and films.

"I'll keep plugging," he adds. "I don't want to be a struggling actor, but maybe I will. Who knows?"

Stechschulte is more positive. "There are so many untalented people working all the time," he says. "And some really talented people who can't get themselves arrested."

Torres already has the singing talent, he says. "And he certainly has the willpower and the personality and the discipline to really go far."

### Suit alleges food poisoning at a fund-raising dinner My & defendants, and that defendants specified damages, contends failed to provide sanitary

### By Patricia Scott

A civil suit was filed yesterday in Superior Court on behalf of a Hoboken man who contends that he suffered severe food poisoning two years ago at a

Hoboken school-sponsored fundraising dinner. The suit, which names the

Hoboken Board of Education and Service Dynamics, Inc., a food catering service, as codefendants, was filed by Andrew Marchese of the Hoboken-based Bosworth & Marchese legal

STATE GRANT Suit alleges that hospital as in in-patient for four days, until his release on June 7.

By TOM GISSEN

Staff Writer HOBOKEN-While this city suf-

fers from severe budgetary woes,

its hometown college, Stevens Tech,

has received a multimillion-dollar

The state Board of Education

vesterday gave the school \$3.5 mil-

lion to develop a system that will

enable the school to boost the power

of its more than 2000 personal

computer development grant.

food poisoning from foods he was served at a Hoboken High School Sports Awards dinner held the evening of June 1, 1984. Marchese contends that

Landry ate foods served at the sports banquet and went home but became seriously ill on June 2, the following day.

Landry was rushed to Palisades General Hospital in North Bergen and held overnight on June 2 in the hospital

emergency room. He was admitted the following morning and remained at the

and disabling injuries that re-quire medical treatments in the the fare. future. Landry's suit alleges that

negligence existed on the part of Service Dynamics Corp., which catered and served the food, and the school board, which sponsored the event. Marchese claims that his client suffered

because the co-defendants failed to exercise quality control over food preparation, manufacture, distribution and supervision. It further alleges that

The civil suit alleges that hospital as in in-patient for four negligence existed on the part of

Stevens Tech gets \$3.5M for computers

awards totaling \$19.4 million.

While most schools require stu-

their larger counterparts throughthe campus. Joseph Moeller, Stevens associate provost for computer and information systems, said the new multimillion system will allow students in thir rooms "to

dents to have pens paper and text-books, in 1982 Stevens became the first college in the country to require all incoming freshmen to purchase personal computers. Students use the computers in their

dormitory rooms to help them with the school's highly technical homework Until now, however, the terminals were individual units unable to communicate with one another or

computers and link them together and with several mainframes. The money comes from funds raised through the 1984 jobs, science and technology bond issue. While Stevens received the largest state grant yesterday, 13 other New Jersey colleges received technology

what it does best."

like it at any other learning institution. He said that with the new system, a student working on a complicated molecular problem could draw massive amounts of information from a library-like computer designed to hold that data. Then, using his personal com-

puter, the student could send the collected information to another computer that specializes in breaking down and analyzing large amounts of data. The student could then retrieve the analyzed information and complete his project on his personal computer.

computers and let each computer do

Moeller said there is no system

plaintiffs in a similar civil suit against Service Dynamics and the city Board of Education.

The plaintiffs believe they suffered from salmonella poisoning or related food poisoning from pasta they were served at the dinner.

who attended the Hoboken High

sports dinner were named as

They are being represented by West New York attorney Solomon Lefkowitz.

# Council cuts Vezzetti's clout By Bill Campbell In separate 6-to-2 votes, the council took zoning appoint. In separate 6-to-2 votes, the council took zoning appoint.

The Hoboken City Council handed the administration another setback last night by stripping Mayor Thomas Vezzetti of authority to appoint the Zoning. Board of Adjustment and by placing Public Safety under the direction of Law Director Salvatore D'Amelio

Both moves come two weeks after Vezzetti fired D'Amelio for rendering controversial legal opinions on zoning matters. However, D'Amelio wasreinstated by the council a day after his firing.

### Continued from Page 1.

of the ordinance would damage the administration.

"Policy decisions are set by proper" by D'Amelio. D'Amelio said the terms of several memthe executive as to the manner bers Vezzetti sought to replace of development," Della Fave had not yet expired. said. "The appointing power of board members corresponds nominees, Mary Perry, Joel with the policy aspect.' Freiser and Marie Versacci

Councilwoman Helen Cunwere allowed. ning, another Vezzetti ally, said that "despite the good chance ments to the board must be this will pass," she hoped the approved by the council, has council would still consider served as the appointing au-Vezzetti's nominees to the board.

In April, the appointments

said. "This should be the same in local government, too."

The move, which is seen as a power play by supporters of the administration, shifts management of the entity from Business Administrator Edwin Chius to D'Amelio.

The Department of Public Safety was transferred into a division under a reorganization play sponsored by Pasculli. Earlier this month, the massive Department of Environmental Services and Facilities was split into a division of Public Works and a Division of Human Resources.

"You have already taken appointments from the mayor and now the council is attempting to create a new directorship," said Cunning.

Pasculli, though, argued that Chius, who now heads the two newly created divisions in addition to the Department of Administration, "already has too much authority."

ment powers into its own hands and placed the newly created Division of Public Safety under a director whom the adminis-

tration has termed "hostile." "I hope this is the beginning of a more solid relationship between the council lordish," Pasculli said. and Mayor Tom Vezzetti," said Councilman Pat Pasculli, explaining his support for the

ordinance shifting Board of Adjustment appointments. "If I was assured that Mayor Vezzetti would discuss zoning

appointments with this body, I'd oppose this," Pasculli said.

of Tom Newman, Joe DePalma

and Pedro Roman to the Board

of Adjustment were ruled "im-

However, three other board

The mayor, whose appoint-

Pasculli and council mem-

"It is very interesting be-

cause Ed Chius was a very signi-

ficant figure in the Cappiello

administration," Pasculli said.

"Now he sees Vezzetti wanting

to put more authority in his

Edwin Chius, I just want to keep

Public Safety out of the Law De-

partment," Cunning said. "It

does not belong with someone

Ranieri argued bitterly over

the merits of the D'Amelio dis-

missal. Ranieri, citing a memo

he received from state Attorney

General W. Carey Edwards,

said that charges against

"the junta who control him"

were seeking to "destroy the

career of a young man whose

family has lived in Hoboken for

often refered to as "Pal Joey,"

said the letter was "insignifi-

Della Fave, whom Ranieri

three generations."

cant.'

He said that Vezzetti and

D'Amelio were unfounded.

safety.

Earlier, Della Fave and

who has a vested interest."

"I'm not talking about

thority since 1977.

hands."

to appoint board members who represent a "cross-section" of By Silvia Ascarelli ing opinions. He said that Vezzetti re-

A Jersey City official yesterfused to consider a board day threatened to shut off nominee whom Pasculli recom-Hoboken's water supply if that ended "several weeks ago" because the person was "too land- city does not pay its \$384,515.94 water bill.

"If they don't pay us, we're Councilman Joe Della Fave, one of the two pro- going to shut them off and they Vezzetti representatives on the can go buy their water from eight-member council, said the Hackensack (Water Co.)," said mayor's board appointees did Benjamin Lopez, the city's represent a cross-section of business administrator.

Another city official, while ews and argued that passage less vehement about Hoboken's See COUNCIL - Page 24. fate, said other customers face a

similar danger bers Kebert Ranieri, Steve Cap-Hoboken, which buys 1.95 piello, Dave Roberts, E. Nor-billion gallons of water a month man Wilson and Mary Francone from Jersey City, has not paid voted to shift the board's its bills since January,

But Edwin Chius, Hoboken's appointing authority. Della Fave and Cunning business administrator, said the

voted against the ordinance. new contract language was only The Division of Public Safe-Continued from Page 1. ty, which oversees the police and fire departments, was shifted to the Department of imately 23 percent per 1 million Law because "it's the logical gallons, Hedler said. Prices place for it," said ordinance were raised because of the cost of living and because there sponsor Pat Pasculli. "Public safety in various hadn't been an increase in years,

levels of state government "maybe 13 years - due to coexists with law," Pasculli neglect actually.

Hedler has been in his position since February.

Hackensack Water Co.'s April challenged D'Amelio' rates are considerably higher,

claims that he sought advice Lopez said. "It's in the hands of our atfrom the attorney general' "It's in the name of the attorney general' torneys, and I really couldn't say torneys, and of the disanything," he said of the diszoning board members. Edwards' letter referred t pute. West Caldwell buys 427 D'Amelio querried him on zor million gallons of water a

month, he said. The contract Della Fave said the mayor' allows the city to increase prices ing appointments. office is still seeking informa at any time to make up for shortfalls in collection. tion on D'Amelio's actions.

Chius said the new contract "I stand on my opinion," he with Hoboken includes changes Della Fave and Cunnin on the minimum and maximum

were the only council member amounts of water the city can opposing the shift of publi , buy and an added cost-of-living clause. That clause caught officials there off guard because it was never mentioned in negotiations with Mayor Anthony Cuc-

cu's administration, he said. It was included under negotiations

Traign horse

## Hartz won't build sewerage plant

### By Blanca M. Quintanilla

agreed to during the first week

of July and it hasn't been signed.

signed. I will release the check."

everything straightened out by the Hoboken City Council's

Jersey City money - \$55,498.87,

said Al Hedler, director of water

billings and collections. Lopez

did not threaten to shut off that

municipality's supply, and Hedler said the dispute there is

over the new rate Jersey City

has been charging since Jan. 1.

Officials are paying at the old

rate while Jersey City bills at

See JERSEY CITY - Page 12.

with former Mayor Gerald Mc-

initially complained about its be-

ing in the contract, he said, he

still considers the contract a fair

Although Hoboken officials

Jersey City Finance Direc-

tor Doug Gutch seemed to feel

less strongly than Lopez about

possible action against Hoboken,

saying he would prefer not even

having to consider shutting off

the city's water.

Rates increased approx-

he said.

meeting Aug.

the new one.

"As soon as the contract is

He said he hopes to have

West Caldwell also owes

Hartz Mountain Industires is no longer proposing to build a secondary sewage treatment facility to service its multimillion Lincoln Harbor Development on the Weehawken waterfront.

Instead, the Secaucusbased company has applied to the City of Hoboken, which presently takes care of Weehawken's sewage.

Hartz Mountain representatives appeared last night before the Weehawken Planning Board of a special workshop meeting to discuss where the Hartz Mountain application stands. Earlier this year, the township's Planning Board had given Lincoln Harbor prelimin-

ary site plan approval. After receiving test soil results and a more graphic description of the plans, the board is now ready to consider the site plan for final approval

Preliminary site plan approval involved a series of public hearings between the board, Hartz Mountain experts and residents of the township. By the time Hartz Mountain finally gained preliminary approval for Phase I of the project, seven months had elapsed. Both parties expect the process of final approval to be a

long one. 'But just as obviously, I The first public hearing is

can't be giving water away," he on Aug. 5 at Town Hall. Hartz Mountain gave the board yesterday an overall view of the Collections this year are steps it has taken since gaining running about \$900,000 behind preliminary approval. last year's rates, he said, as a result of the two municipalities,

One of the areas that presents significant change is the broken water meters, leading to sewage question. Hartz Mounno bill being issued, and delintain representatives have filed broken water meters, leading to an application with Hoboken to "I've got a lot of delinquentreat the sewage generated at cies," he said. "I've got a lot of Lincoln Harbor.

people who think they don't have to pay their water bills." One company, whose name he said he did not know, owes at least \$50,000, he said. City officials are now going

through their listings to find Weehawken, among other Hudthose in arrears. They will be son County municipalities, to given 30 days or face having upgrade their primary treattheir water shut off, or their ment facilities to secondary property foreclosed upon, he ones by July, 1988, in order to comply with the Clean Water

> Act. Hoboken services Weehewken and it appears the township will go along with Hoboken's proposal to build a secondary teratment plant in that city that would also service other communities.

"We don't know how Hoboken will work," said Councilman Ed Keating, a member of the board "This issue has been addressed only in general terms. Studies are still going

Richard Turner, town manager, said the decision might have already been made.

300-slip marina. "Hartz has also applied for an immediate connection with. the City of Hoboken to receive sewage treatment," he said. "We no longer propose to build a secondary treatment plant." He said Hartz Mountain

had done soil testing which demonstrated the absence of harmful chemicals and pollutants.

Horgan was reminded by Lavagnino about an air quality study Hartz owes the board. Horgan said his experts are

still working on it. The controversial issue will be the proposed construction of tennis courts on top of the Paine Webber garages.

According to a memorandum issued by Richard Batholomew, a partner in the firm of Wallace, Roberts & Todd **NO LAYOFFS** Architects, Landscape, Urban Hoboken and Environmental Planners, The only change in building height is in regard to parking garages 1 and 2. The maximum slated for height has been raised from elevation 52.5 feet to 66 feet. A portion of the garage will provide two outdoor tennis courts. extra aid The elevation of the ttennis courts will be 76 feet, which will require a variance since the garage will be four feet higher than the 50-foot maximum permitted in the ordinance. HOBOKEN-The city's finances

However, the height incannot be described as healthy as crease will not substantially yet, but yesterday they did receive a good shot in the arm.

The shot came in the form of change the views from the Palisades, said Bartholomew. \$500,000 in emergency state aid. It He said the Paine Webber complex involves three bail-

dings; a ttechnological center. emergency aid. Page 4. an operations center, and a was part of an additional \$5.5 milpublication center, all linked

The change in plans sur- by a pedestrian walkway. prised some board members, who said they are not sure what planning consultant, is to deliv-Grace Harris, the board's decision the Township Council er a report before the public hearing. The state has ordered

> Public safty spends more on salaries than does any other department, said Chius, who also directs the Hoboken public safety agency.

> He estimated that about \$600,000 of the \$850,000 in cuts proposed last week would have come from police and fire saleries.

> The city's problem is further complicated because 80 percent of the saleries of Hoboken's rookie firefighters and police officers - those who would be layed off first

> > are paid by the state.

Labor, Transportation and Treas-

While Hoboken is the only Hudson service employees have ac-cumulated vacation time and would not be laid off officially until late September or early October, nine or 10 months into the 1986 fiscal year.

as they appear on paper, Chius said.. This is because most civil

Despitch

Staff Writer 7/22/86

By TOM GISSEN,

Five other cities to split state

lion released through the Distressed Cities Program announced yesterday by Community Affairs Commissioner Leonard S. Coleman See HOBOKEN, Page 6

**Continued** from Page 1

County municipality to receive a share of the funding four other cities were included in yesterday's bailout

Irving, Orange, East Orange, Trenton and Camden each received aid packages ranging from \$390,000 to \$2.5 million

Janet Malin, a spokeswomen for the Department of Community Affairs, said the \$5.5 million was raised by deferring planned purchases included in the 1986 budgets for the state departments of

### Hoboken had been facing a \$1.5

### **By Bill Campbell**

Hoboken was awarded \$500,000 in emergency budget aid from the state yesterday, but the City Council is undecided as to whether it will accept the funds.

The council will conduct a budget. closed workshop Thursday to discuss stipulations of the award which requires that no police or fire personnel be laid off during fiscal year 1986.

The funds, part of a \$5.5 million relief package approved last Friday by the Legislature's Budget Oversight Committee, is designed to offset municipal reductions in public safety.

Last week, the city received Cities program. "verbal assurances" from the state that Hoboken would be awarded \$200,000 in discretionary relief, according to Business Administrator Edwin Chius.

However last Friday, as part of a \$1.4 million reduction in municipal spending, the council cities yesterday. agreed to across-the-board Among the cuts, which af- was allocated another \$2.5 Services to receive the aid, budget cuts of \$850,000.

fect each department by 6.7 per- million; East Orange, \$1

cent, is \$600,000 from the Public Safety payroll. 'You cannot reduce the

(Public Safety) payroll by that much and not lay off police or firemen," Chius said during last night's public hearing on the budget. "There is simply not

Della Fave. that kind of room.'

Hoboken Council looks

gift horse in the mouth

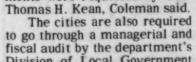
### State offers city \$500G

TRENTON-Hoboken was Orange, \$650,000 and Irvington, recommended to receive another \$500,000 yesterday by \$300,000 Coleman specified that state Community Affairs Com-Hoboken and the other five commissioner Leonard S. Coleman

Jr. under an additional \$5.5 iformed public safety personnel million allocated to six comto receive the aid. Any layoff munities under the Distressed notices to police and firefighters must be rescinded before they Hoboken was allocated can receive the aid, Coleman \$400,000 and Jersey City, \$1.5

million by Coleman last week. said. The anti-layoff commit-The state Local Finance ments were requested by Gov. Board is expected to approve today \$13.5 million Coleman recommended to 10 cities last week and \$5.5 million to six

Coleman noted.



88

Chius told the council that it

"It's either one or the other,

"That's what has to be

could either accept the \$700,000

state aid package or agree to the

you can't have both," he said.

\$1.4 million in payroll cuts.

to go through a managerial and fiscal audit by the department's Division of Local Government

Rosamary Lavagnino, another member of the planning board, said she had not heard plans relating to the sewage matter.

Much of the general overview centered around one of the major tenants that will occupy Lincoln Harbor, mainly, Paine Webber. Three buildings and 7,000 square feet of office space is required to accommodate the firm.

Daniel Horgan, Hartz attorney, said as soon as Hartz receives final approval for the site plan, the developer can begin construction on the office buildings, the housing, and the million revenue shortfall in its 1986 budget of \$22.6 million. Last week Without any layoffs, Hoboken's the city received \$200,000 in emertax rate was expected to rise from gency state aid.

a 1985 level of \$163 per \$1,000 of In exchange for the \$5.5 million aid package, Hoboken and the other assessed valuation to a 1986 rate of \$216. But City Auditor Frank Italcities must promise not to lay off iano estimated that rate would drop any uniformed public safety em-ployees. The Division of Public to about \$213 with the original layoff plan and to \$211 with the new state Safety is composed of the Police and Fire departments. aid. Hoboken property is assessed at less than 20 percent its true market

Largely because of this condition placed on the money, the City Coun-cil again failed to pass a budget last night. The council last week had instructed Hoboken Business Administrator Ed Chius to draw up a financial plan for cutting \$850,000 in salaries from the 1986 budget. The cuts were to have affected every department, including the Police and Fire departments, which would violate the state's eligibility re-quirements for the \$500,000.

from each department's salary allocation. In the case of some small departments, this would amount to cutting "half or three-eighths of a person," he said.

Quoting Marlon Brando in "The

Godfather," Chuis told council

members last night that the state

had made Hoboken, "an offer you

He also told the council that it "is

not practicable," to cut 6.9 percent

can't refuse.'

A City Hall official said yesterday The city was to have passed its 1986 budget last night. Italiano said that the cuts would have amounted to a 6.9 percent reduction of the that because of the 11th hour fundsalary allotment in each ing and the questions it raised, the department's 1986 budget. However those cuts would not be as helpful state has granted the city an extention.

> Showing off his stuff at the Erie Lackawanna Terminal Park on the Hoboken waterfront yesterday, Ani Schempf spins, jumps, climbs and somehow avoids falling off his skateboard.

> > Photos by Wally Hennig



doing the typing," he said. Chius warned that the city Continued from Page 1. may face a similar fiscal crisis could continue a plan of budget

cutbacks as long as public safety personnel are not affected. Last Wednesday, 69 non-

uniformed city employees are needed.

yearly payroll of \$13 million, and the \$850,000 in across the board cuts include \$4,445 from the Mayor's office, \$6,200 from the City Council and \$17,018 from the Public Library, among others

He said the cuts also include Department.

from Public Safety would result munity Affairs, Division of in a \$158,000 savings and create 'Local Government Services. an "improbable situation."

"You don't want to have meet again next Monday to firemen sitting around the office adopt the budget.

next year with the loss of revenue-sharing and the city's failure to sell municipal assets. "Next year, how can we go received layoff notices. City of- back after raising taxes so much ficials called the move a this year and tell homeowners "safeguard" in the event layoffs that they can expect another increase?" Councilman Dave

Beside Hoboken, Camden

Chius said the city has a Roberts asked. 'Unless you can cut taxes to the \$170s or \$180s this year, you really can't do much," said Joe Lisa, the council's former budget examiner. "You now should be worrying more about 1987 than 1986," he said.

City Council President E. \$292,000 from the Police Depart- Norman Wilson said the council ment and \$295,000 from the Fire will conduct a workshop Thursday after verifying the state Chius said the total reduc- grants with Barry Skokowski of tion in non-uniformed personnel the state Department of Com-

He said the council will

intervention. decided," said Councilman Joe According to Chius, the \$1.4 million in municipal payroll cuts, on a pro-rated basis, would result in a savings of \$437,000 and a tax-rate reduction of \$3.30. He said acceptance of million; Trenton, \$750,000; \$700,000 in state aid would result

in a tax saving of \$5.30. Italiano said the budget. which is not likely to take effect until the fourth quarter of the fiscal year, would reflect a tax munities cannot lay off unboost of 40 percent, from \$162 per \$1,000 of assessed valuation in 1985 to \$219 in 1986.

"The \$500,000 (in state aid) is hard not to accept," Chius said of the latest state grant. "It's an offer you can't refuse. If you don't take it, taxes will go up higher than if you take it," he said

According to city auditor

.Frank Italiano, the city has until

next Monday to adopt its 1986

budget. The city must decide on

a plan of action to offset the loss

of nearly \$2 million in an-

ticipated revenue or face state

Chius, who called the aid "a one-shot deal," said the council

See HOBOKEN - Page 12.

### Hoboken Council looks a gift horse in the mouth

# Bluecoats fighting cuts in Hoboken opposed to cuts, which will be

implemented by a reduction in

public hearing before it votes

political suicide," said police

Sgt. Thomas Meehan, former

both uniformed and civilian

Public Safety personnel, were

proposed Thursday during a

and let officers do clerical

duties," said a councilman who

did not want to be identified.

PBA president.

on the budget today at 4 p.m.

The council will conduct a

"I think the cuts will be

The cuts, which will affect

SU

### By Bill Campbell

After more than three rank months of debate, the Hoboken City Council today is expected to unanimously approve the \$27 million 1986 municipal budget despite warnings that recent amendments are "political suicide.

Employees of the Police and Fire departments, whose budgets are expected to be slashed by \$325.000, are bitterly

day-long closed City Council Safety cuts. The council was to budget workshop. The council have reduced the budget by unanimously agreed to the \$600.000, but to avoid layoffs, plan, as well as \$875,000 in agreed to a \$325,000 reduction. across-the-board cuts, and vowed to fully support the let the chiefs make the cuts they amended budget today.

The council also agreed to accept \$700,000 in state aid on the condition that Public Safety employees are not laid off and

See BLUECOATS - Page 6.

Continued from Page 1. 7-28-86

that the city agrees to a state audit of municipal finances. The city's Parking and Housing authorities will also be required to contribute in lieu of tax payments under the

The payroll cuts will be pro-rated and will have "little impact on lowering the tax rate," according to City Business Administrator Edwin Chius.

Chius said the rate would range from \$213 to \$216 per \$1,000 of assessed valuation, up 40 percent from \$162 last year. According to several coun-

cil members, the Thursday meeting centered on the Public think it was a smart move." Another sergeant, who said he was on the force nearly 20

years, said the cuts would mean "there's going to be hell to pay." Roberts, the Sixth Ward

councilman and owner of East LA, a restaurant, said he heard rumors of reprisals, but added he felt the police "would act as professionals in this time of dire need."

Roberts was the sponsor of a resolution to establish a municipal table of organization which would evaluate all city employees, including police and fire personnel.

Pasculli, an at-large councilman, seconded the resolu tion.

## Board delays car wash yote

### **By Jim DeRogatis**

The Hoboken Zoning Board of Adjustment has postponed a decision on a controversial car wash, proposed for 15th Street and Willow Avenue, until the impact on traffic in the area can be studied.

Some area residents and business persons have opposed plans to build an automatic car wash at 1500 Willow Ave., aying it will cause a traffic congested area.

ing to build the Velvet Touch cause traffic problems and has Tunnel. said it will benefit the area by

attracting more shoppers. Hal Setnick, owner of the Willow Avenue Factory Outlet, and Joseph Sacco, owner of the Maria Transport bus company,

hazard in an already over- both told the zoning board Thursday night that they think But Tom Romano, nephews the car wash will cause traffic of the Georgia developer seek- problems in the area, already one of the busiest in the city due car wash, has denied that it will to its proximity to the Lincoln

Although board Chairman Frank Camerone said he has inspected the intersection and doesn't think a car wash would cause problems, other board members wanted to study traf-

in the area before making a decision

Romano is seeking a variance on two points for the car wash, permitted uses in an industrial zone and side yard clearance. The board postponed a vote on the request un-

til its Aug. 20 meeting. In other business, the board approved variances for lot coverage, height, floor area ratio, and rear yard at 713 Clinton St. and for off-street loading, floor area ratio, site plan review, and parking at 122-28 Jefferson St.

Requests for a variance were withdrawn by the developer of 200-202 Willow Ave. Requests for a variance at 554-558 First St. were also postponed until the next meeting.

# Hoboken panel to study impact of P.A. project

### **By Jim De Rogatis**

Photos by Wall

The Hoboken Community Development Agency has begun compiling an environmental impact statement on the Port Authority's proposed waterfront redevelopment. The statement, a detailed study of how the development will affect all aspects of living in the city, is prerequisite for

applying for federal grants. The city is planning to apply for a \$10 million Urban Development Action Grant in November for Phase 1 of the Port Authority's project, a 16-story transportation center at the site of the current PATH station, CDA Director Michael Coleman said

The CDA ran a legal advertisement in Friday's Jersey Journal announcing that a public meeting will be held at City Hall on Aug. 12 to solicit input on the project from the public. Public opinion must be included in an environmental impact statement, according to federal regulations. Coleman said that environ-

mental experts at the federal

Continued from Page 1. 7-28-86 the process. We'll go as far as ment over the amount of taxes we can go, and if an agreement isn't reached, we'll stop," he or in lieu of tax payments the development will generate. said

But Mayme Jurkat, chairman of the Mayor's Waterfront Advisory Committee, said that preparing an environmental states that it reserves the right impact statement before the to change those plans. The excity has reached an agreement act amount of control the city

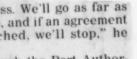
Department of Housing and Urban Development have encouraged the city to begin preparing the statement now because it is often a drawn-out process.

Coleman said that more than 50 federal agencies will be involved in completing the environmental impact statement The statement will explore the development's effect upon transportation; air, noise, and water quality; land use; community services; infrastructure, and historic landmarks.

However, negotiations are still continuing between the Port Authority, the city, NJ Transit, and Stevens Institute of Technology over the Port Authority's lease for 169 acres of waterfront land earmarked for the development.

Those negotiations will determine the amount of tax revenue that the city receives from the Port Authority project. Coleman said the city will not apply for a UDAG for the Port Authority unless the two parties reach an amicable agree-

See HOBOKEN - Page 6.



Although the Port Authority has released a master plan for its entire project, it often, with the Port Authority is prem- will have over development plans has not been determined.

raising the Drifters I floating restaurant - which sank in the Hudson River on Jan. 12 - at the foot of Newark Street in Hoboken. A giant marine derrick will provide the power to lift the sunken vessel. Lightning bolt flashes bad news to newsroom The Jersey Journal's Hoboken office of a hot flash yesterday, but not the "news" type reporters usually wel-

come. An office building at 132 Washington St. which houses the newspaper's Hoboken bureau, several law offices and other businesses was struck by lightning during a brief but violent thunderstorm yesterday afternoon.

"You were lucky."

7-26-86

often, lightning striking build-

"It was a very frightening experience," Cerqueira said. "When the lightning struck, the

MONUMENTAL TASK-Workers from the Don John Construction Company of Unionville begin the difficult job of

ings," one fire official said.

But Mollie Cerqueira, an assistant to City Planner Ralph Seligman, whose offices are in the building, did not consider herself lucky.

Cemetery 88/Ho conditions 23 - guly discussed

know how successful we've-



### council members Pat Pasculli's and Dave Robert's names.

his status on the police force.

cut and a reduction in rank,"

said Meehan who was recently

promoted to sergeant. "The

cuts to our department will only

reduce the tax rate by \$2. I don't

"They want me to take a pay

City officials and representatives of the Hoboken Cemetery met yesterday for "two hours of very frank discussion" in what is hoped to be the first step in restructuring the cemetery's board of trustees.

**Ry Bill Campbell** 

Hoboken officials hope to meet next week with board members to discuss finances and board elections, according to City Council President E. Norman Wilson.

Wilson said yesterday's meeting was the first "in severfrom the cemetery.

The meeting was a result of an investigation and suit filed by Wilson. He charged that the cemetery, which is located on Tonnelle Avenue in North Bergen, is "disgraceful and in need of immediate attention." The suit, which was filed on

June 25, requested that Victoria Fields, chairwoman of the board, provide information on board members and finances. Wilson said the cemetery

currently has a trust fund of about \$900,000. Wilson and Mayor Thomas

Vezzetti, both members exofficio of the cemetery board, and assistant city attorney Thomas Calighy met yesterday with Fields to "try to pin down a procedural history and find out how to put the pieces together," Calighy said.

He said the meeting was conducted in a "sensible business-like fashion."

"We would like to reinforce the role of the city in the operations of the cemetery and resume the schedule of monthly meetings," Wilson said. "We'll - Tuesday of each month.

been next week. He said the meeting, which was closed to the public, was a "step in the right direction."

Calighy said that all eight trustees and cemetery deed holders will be invited to the next meeting.

Wilson said he decided to file the suit against the board of trustees after receiving numerous complaints on "disgraceful" conditions at the cemetery. "The city has a moral obligation to maintain (the

cemetery facility) in a dignified al years" with representatives . and respectable manner," Wilson said in a letter to Law **Director Salvatore D'Amelio** 

> Wilson said that an article on the cemetery that appeared in a June issue of The Jersey Journal "triggered a large response in inquiries from people who have relatives buried at the cemetery."

"Since the story appeared, a number of people have called my office requesting information on the cemetery," Wilson said. "People were very upset at the conditions of the facil-

ity. Wilson, though, said complaints have eased since a new caretaker was hired earlier this year by the board.

The cemetery, which was located at Seventh and Hudson streets in Hoboken, was moved to a 15-acre site in North Bergen in 1857.

In 1868, the state Legislature transferred control of the facility from the mayor and council to a board of trustees. The board is supposed to meet at City Hall on the fourth



7-28-86 IMAGES - A street scene is reflected in the puddles on Jackson Street in Hoboken after Saturday's rain

Lightning struck an antenna atop the southwestern corner of the building at about 3:35 p.m., triggering burglar and fire alarms and surprising the occupants of the building. Police and fire officials who arrived at the scene some 20 minutes later found no dangerous conditions,

however. "This doesn't happen too

computer screen I was working on went completely blank, and my program was erased."

Bill Campbell, a Jersey Journal reporter, said he saw the lightning bolt strike the antenna and "was almost thrown out of my chair."

"I was sitting at my typewriter, drinking a soda, and I spilled it all over myself. It was horrible." - Jim DeRogatis

Coleman said that certain ature "They've got the cart before the horse," she said. "But that's aspects of the development are unlikely to change, and the enbeen the Port Authority's vironmental impact statement strategy all along." can start by addressing those Coleman disagreed. elements. "It is not premature to start

Hoboken zoner on the defensive also said Newman was lacking Lee for a condominium project

**By Jim DeRogatis** 

Jersey City. The most vocal objector on summons issued against his the Hoboken Zoning Board of cabinet-making shop at 200 Gar-Adjustment had his first day in den St. by Hoboken Building court yesterday - on charges Inspector Alfred Arezzo. Arezbrought by the city that he himzo gave a statement yesterday self violated zoning ordibefore the case was adjourned Superior Court Judge until 1:30 p.m. on Thursday.

nances. Kevin Callahan began hearing Feb. 6 because he said Newman the case against Tom Newman, did not have a certificate of an alternate member of the Hoboken Zoning Board of occupancy for a garage that he Adjustment, yesterday at the converted for shop use. Arezzo

variances for having a store at 205-207 Park Ave. Hudson County Courthouse in area in excess of 1,000 square Newman is contesting a

non-conforming property use. an inspection stemming from a complaint made by developers Robert Cohen and Robert Lee. As president of the First Ward Arezzo issued the summons Block Association and a zoning

activist, Newman had appealed to the City Council to overturn variances granted Cohen and

Since Feb., Cohen and Lee feet and for the expansion of have themselves become enveloped by controversy, follow-The building inspector ing the electrocution of a conissued the summons following struction worker on the site of

one of their condominium rehabilitation projects on Bloomfield Street.

Both Newman and his attorney, Phillip Elberg, declined to comment yesterday while the

See ZONER - Page 35.

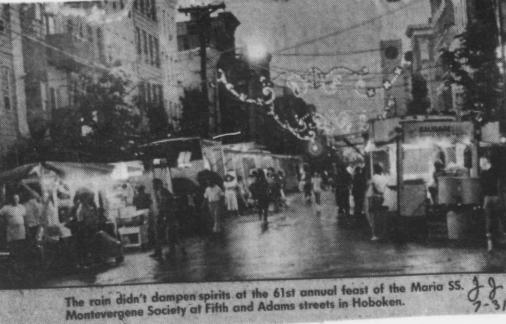
Continued from Page 1. case is in progress. But at the

time the summons was issued, Newman said the action against him was politically motivated. "This is an attempt to get me and the block association,"

he said. "There's nothing to this, it's simply an attempt to Arezzo was unavailable for shut me up." comment, but he had denied. Newman's allegations in Febru-

ary. "Newman thinks he is above the zoning ordinances of the zoning board of which he is a member," he said then. "Everyone has the right to

file a complaint. Every complaint is checked by the office. A complaint was filed against Newman. We did check it, and we did find something wrong, just like we would have if Newman filed the complaint."



# Hoboken hoping permits will curb parking problems

Parking spaces are at such remium in Hoboken that Residents may get a premium in Hoboken that some people will resort to almost anything.

"I knew the situation had gotten really bad after visiting some friends uptown on Garden Street," said Hoboken Parking Authority Director Pat Caufield.

"Between two cars there was a space of about 10 to 15 feet. In between the cars some guy had parked his Volkswagen perpendicular to the curb. That's when I knew the situaion had gotten out of hand," he

Next month, the City Coun-I is expected to act on an ordiince aimed at alleviating a problem "that has reached crisis proportions."

The ordinance, sponsored approved by the council. by City Council President E. Norman Wilson, would establish a residential parking pergiant park-and-ride for hun-dreds of commuters," Caufield mit program for the city.

The four-page ordinance is said. "In the uptown region we currently being reviewed by have reached 100 percent utithe city's Law Department, Willization and it's not uncommon son said. "I expect we'll try and for people to park in fire zones. move it in August or Septemstreet corners and driveways," he said.

The measure is the second Wilson, who also serves as major council effort to generate the Fifth Ward councilman,

their streets back

said he has been approached by "dozens" of residents who have inquired about permit parking. He said the first test of feasibility will come after the Law Department scrutinizes the ordinance.

According to Caufield. similar moves have been upmore parking spaces. Earlier held in Cambridge, Mass., and this year, an ordinance to re-duce the size of bus zones was Arlington, Va. "It won't be easy to enforce," he said. "We will need a lot of cooperation be-Hoboken has become a tween residents and city officials.

The ordinance will allow permit parking "upon petition of the households on any given street." The petition, which must be presented to the council president, must state the location of the proposed permit

See HOBOKEN - Page 35.

Hoboken apartments hit

by string of burglaries &

# Hoboken honors St. Ann



A statue of St. Ann is carried through the streets in front of St. Ann's Church in Hoboken on Saturday as part of the annual celebration of the saint's feast day. 22/40

7-28-86

### Hoboken plans parking permits

### Continued from Page 1.

parking zone, the number of households on the block and the percentage of households signing the petition, according to Wilson

The City Council will then conduct a hearing to determine the granting of the permit deignation

If the council approves the lesignation, the permit will be

issued by the Parking Authority director to the resident owner of the vehicle, Wilson said. Each resident will be

issued two visitor permits. "There is no one solution to this problem," Caufield said of the Wilson ordinance and the earlier one by Sixth Ward **Councilman Dave Roberts.** 

"However, we can't turn out noses up at anything," he said.

Four Hoboken apartments At the two apartments at in two buildings were burgla- One Washington Street, the police said.

Detectives said they bework of the same thief or second apartment, police said. thieves.

rized and almost \$9,000 in cash burglars entered through open and jewelry was stolen some- windows, police said. A gold time during the day on Tuesday, key valued at \$100 was stolen from one of the apartments, and \$200 in cash and jewelry worth lieve the burglaries are the \$1,100 was taken from the

> Two more apartments were burglarized at a building three doors from the first break-in, and thieves again entered through the windows, police said. Jewelry valued at \$2,275 was taken from one apartment and \$5,400 in jewelry was stolen from the other apartment, police said.

Detective Lt. Martin Kiely said that the dollar amount of the items stolen was unusually



A woman prays in St. Ann's Church while the feast day festivities go on outside.







HOBOKEN FLOODING — A car stranded yesterday in the small lake that was formerly Willow Avenue in Hoboken. Heavy rainstorms such as yester-day's caused a great deal of flooding in the Mile Square City's streets — and in its residents' basements.

## Hoboken clamps lid on payments to its cemetery By Bill Campbell

pended monthly expense payments to the chairwoman of the Hoboken Cemetery and board members until the city completes a legal and financial analysis of the function of the trustees.

Assistant City Attorney Michael Mongiello yesterday for issuing these checks each said that "the city is still not satisfied" with the administration of the cemetery, which has a trust account of about \$900,000.

The cemetery is located in North Bergen.

He said the city has decided to "suspend" monthly expense trustees. payments of approximately \$500 to cemetery chairwoman Victoria Fields and her daughter-in-law, Mary Elizabeth Barr

expense checks to six people whom Fields named as trustees, Mongiello said.

However, cemetery caretaker Richard Buchta will continue to receive a paycheck.

The city reached its deci-

Hoboken officials have sus meeting yesterday with city officials. The city oversees the

board's trust account which has a monthly payroll of \$5,500. 'The situation is a complete mess and something has

to be done to straighten it out," said Mayor Thomas Vezzetti. "I don't want to have to go to jail board

month. The latest meeting was a continuation of a session last week which was attended by Fields and Barr. City officials had hoped that meeting would be the first step in restructuring the cemetery's board of

According to City Council President E. Norman Wilson, who in June filed suit against the trustees, last week's meeting was the first "in several The city will also withhold years" between city officials and cemetery trustees.

Wilson and Vezzetti, both ex-officio members of the cemetery board, attended the meeting yesterday with Mon-

See HOBOKEN - Page 10.

trustees and the financial sta-Continued from Page 1. tus of the cemetery. giello, Law Director Salvatore

Mongiello said the situa-D'Amelio Jr. and representa-tives of the Newark law firm; tion is "complex because a number of people listed as trus-Connell, Foley and Geiser. tees are not actually trustees." Connell, Foley and Geiser He said attorneys for the have been retained by the city law firm would attempt to conto investigate the role of the

graveyard, a 15-acre site an ng tact current trustees in the Tonnelle Avenue, have imhopes of conducting a board proved since a new caretaker election in September. was hired earlier this year, offi-Wilson, citing "disgracecials are still concerned about ful" conditions at the cemetery, its financial status. The trust account has blos-

filed suit against the board of trustees June 25 after he received numerous complaints through the sale of cemetery from relatives of those buried in the graveyard.

During a preliminary investigation in April, Wilson learned that he and the mayor were members of the cemetery

Although conditions at the

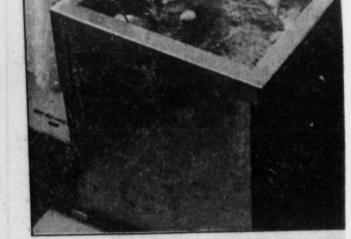
ler

plots. However, payroll checks for board members are issued by the mayor and city comp The cemetery, which was located at Seventh and Hudson streets in Hoboken, was moved

somed to nearly \$1 million

to North Bergen in 1857. \_\_\_\_

Playing outside the church at 7th and Jefferson streets in Hoboken, a band keeps feast-goers entertained Satur-



Church members are busy frying zepples for the hur crowds.

## Vezzetti reviews his first year ?? Ranieri leads opposition ??~ 11th hour

### By Bill Campbell and Jim DeRogatis

Mayor Thomas Vezzetti's first year in office has been one marked by extreme highs and

After Vezzetti defeated Mayor Steve Cappiello in a surprise upset, he briefly gained control of the City Council, appointed Joseph Della Fave and

### **Continued from Page 1.**

visory Committee to the Recreation Committee and the Budget Committee to the Mayor's Cultural Advisory Committee.

Vezzetti frequently refers specific questions about city plans to one of his various committees. For example, the mayor refers all questions and problems on the affordable housing situation to Coleman, on whom he has placed the responsibility of following through on the promises of his housing plan. Vezzetti calls the key adisers who surround him his brain trust." Antidministration forces have called these advisers "a junta of power." The group, according to Vezzetti, includes executive secretary Laurie Fabiano, Councilman Joseph Della Fave, Councilwoman Helen Cunning, former Councilman Angelo Valente, now an aide to Gov. Thomas Kean, and housing consultant Steve Block.

These advisers are called inuluable by the mayor, but they have caused him political problems. Councilman Patrick Pasculli, once one of Vezzetti's closest allies and a member of his ticket, broke from the administration shortly after the election, complaining about the ole of Fabiano.

But through all of the trials and tribulations he has experienced while in the office of mayor, Vezzetti has retained his inique sense of humor and colorful personality. He has worked hard to live up to the title of "Wackiest Mayor in America" bestowed on him in one magazine article.

Vezzetti was recently interviewed by the Hoboken staff of The Jersey Journal. The mayor, who was dressed in a madras jacket and pink polyester shirt, recalled his first year in office in his rambling and excited manmer. He also paused to show reporters a box full of notographs from his days in the ILS. Navy.

Vezzetti frequently said he is proud to be sitting in the mayor's chair. But at one point during the interview he leaned back to ponder a question and the chair toppled over, sending nim sprawling on the floor. "That's Steve Cappiello getting ven with me," he said without ssing a beat.

care for stress. Several months into his term, Vezzetti unveiled a con- the council and then fired.

tion. If I wasn't in this office

right now, the budget would

have mushroomed out of propor-

tion. See how bad the Board of

Education budget is? With all of

the money they used up, the \$2

million in non-renewable taxes,

\$600,000 in pay raises, with all of

that, Tom Vezzetti has come up

with a budget that only means a

\$4 or \$5 increase. I would love to

see it lower, but I think it's a

major breakt hrough in Hoboken.

they fighting so hard for my

breakthrough in itself that

there's an honest man in this

chair. People come in here

every day, and they ask me to

try and help them get an apart-

ment or to do this or that. People

know there is somebody in City

Hall who they can come to. City

Hall is accessible to people for

"Mike Coleman is on his

own. We aren't getting any more

revenue from the government

completely on our own.

Governmental financing is

almost completely knocked out.

Even the UDAG (Urban

Development Action Grant) is

almost gone. The Block plan

depending more on government

subsidies, while Coleman is

depending on his own plan and

Hoboken's initiative to solve the

"I am still for the reval. The

reassessment was the council's

plan, not mine. The Vezzetti plan

is to revaluate the whole thing

and start with decent figures.

The status is that the govern-

ment and the state of New

Jersey is giving us a year's

leeway so that we have the time

to do a good reval of the houses

**On Relations with the State** 

problem

**On the Revaluation** 

throughout the city."

Hoboken.

any more, so we have to do it

the first time in their lives."

**On Affordable Housing** 

chair?

'Put it this way: Why are

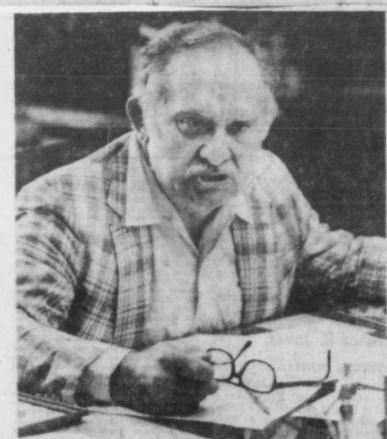
It's a major

troversial housing plan that he the mayor was also thwarted for months as the City Council stemming from the housing blocked appointments such as plan, but he has encountered in-

Angelo Valente, and passed a Michael Coleman, director of creasing resistance from the moratorium on new construc- the Hoboken Community council and a hostile Law Direction. But after a month in office. Development Agency, and Peter tor, Sal D'Amelio Jr. And the he was hospitalized in intensive Alicandri, director of En- threat of a recall looms on the vironmental Services and horizon.

Vezzetti's style of governing Facilities, who was appointed by has been one of delegating In recent months, Vezzetti authority. He created a number said would "save Hoboken." But won a victory with the passage of new advisory committees, of anti-warehousing legislation ranging from the Waterfront Ad-

See VEZZETTI - Page 11.



### Hoboken Mayor Thomas Vezzetti explains what progress he thinks the city's made since he took office one year ago.

hurting me as much as they are me. I'm trying to solve the hurting the citizens of this city. problems in the city. I'm not so They are hurting the citizens by good at politics." obstructing, because they want

to use this office for their own benefit. Like they used it before. (Councilman Robert Ranieri,

leader of the recall movement) used his office downstairs to benefit himself. I would never do that. It's the old machine mentality and they're trying to bring it back.

"I went to City Council meetings twice now. All I had was Ranieri attacking me and (City Council President E. Norman) Wilson allowing it. Two obstructionists. Yet when I gave them an answer, they closed the meeting down on me. They

didn't give me a chance. "I have good relationships with the state. I was an indepen-"I say to them, if they want to see me, they can come up to dent candidate. Whether they're Democrats or Republicans, I

my office at any time, it's don't care, if it's good for always open to them. Anybody can come in here, I'm not afraid. "(The state administration) But if they're not going to give is good with Tom Vezzetti. If it me a fair chance, what am I wasn't for Gov. Kean, they down there for? Just to make me

Photo by Wally Hen

doing their job as they see it. No other mayor in Hoboken in my lifetime has made this impact. I think I'm a national celebrity because of the press. What other

'Even the county has realized that if Vezzettiism is effective in Hoboken, this has got to change the thinking process in this county, the strongest entrenched political machine in the country. Hudson County's still the strongest entrenched political machine, and they're even feeling the reverberations

are afraid and they want me out next year. We have the ammuni-Lourdes Arroyo and Joe Rafter. "I'll run if it takes my life. It almost took my life the last time. All I know is, I'll mount are indefinite. decent people.

# rescue for

### By Bill Campbell

sand residents swarmed to Pier has been running the city," and Mary Francone comprise A to watch Gov. Tom Kean Crimmins said in February.

swear in Mayor-elect Thomas ticket headed by former Mayor members, began meeting week-Steve Cappiello, threw himself a ly in the Union Club. victory party at his Hudson Street home

"That's the way to go, Bob," a man shouted to Ranieri as Vez- John Pope and Otto Hottendorf. zetti supporters streamed down Hudson Street.

"This is just the beginning," beamed Ranieri. "This is just the start of something big.

showing himself a relentless has "proved to be not compecritic of the Vezzetti administra- tent to conduct the functions tion, Ranieri, a grammar-school of the office of mayor." classmate of Vezzetti, was elected chairman of Recall 86, a 5,200 signatures, or 25 percent of

eating Vezzetti. Ranieri's attacks on the ad- mayor controlled by a junta of ministration began with accusa-tions that the Vezzetti campaign Ranieri said in May after he was committee billed inaugural ex- elected chairman of Recall '86. penses to the city "Tom Vezzetti and his ad-

ministration is attempting to perpetrate a fraud on the city," Ranieri said last fail of the bills for \$2,500.

His attacks were also aimed at mayoral assistant Laurie Fabiano ("Little Miss Fabiano") and Vezzetti housing consultant Steve Block ("El Blocko3).

Ranieri's thorough swipes at the administration ranged from payrolls, the building moratorium, and the Block housing plan to Vezzetti's use of a city-owned vehicle.

Last November, shortly before Ranieri lost his bid for a second term in the state Assembly, City Hall gadflies Frank 'Bebe" Weick and Carmine Pietropaulo began circulating petitions to recall Vezzetti.

Recall '86 was organized in late January under the Teadership of George Crimmins Jr., a former City Council candidate on the Cappiello ticket.

The organization, which in-Vezzetti, Councilman Robert cluded several anti- to include committees and ward Ranieri, the lone survivor on the administration City Council coordinators.

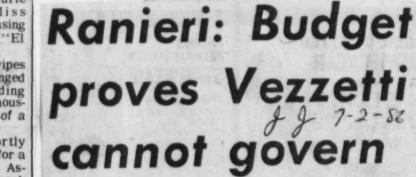
May after the defeat of anti- and last month called on Vezzet-Vezzetti school board members ti to resign his office for Recall organizers have been

circulating petitions requesting that voters oust Vezzetti because he has "surrendered the he can taste it." duties and powers of his office to

The group needs to collect citywide movement aimed at un- the city's registered voters. 'We have a weak-willed Ranieri called the group "a

purely democratic movement out to stop a wholly undemocratic situation."

Crimmins, who along with Michael Mulvaney, George said.



cluding water and sewerage rate increases, would skyrocket to between \$215 and \$220 per \$1,000

City Council President E. Norman Wilson said the additional \$300,000 cuts alone would result in a \$2.40 increase in the tax rate.

Italiano Monday estimated per \$1,000 of assessed valuation. Chius declined to speculate

Hoboken probes 3-alarm fire

We are an organization of Guzman, James Clifford and residents who are displeased City Council members E. Last July 1, as several thou- with the way the administration Norman Wilson, Steve Cappiello the group's board of directors. said the group was reorganized

> Ranieri stepped up his attacks on Vezzett, sometimes Recall '86 reorganized in against the advice of his aides, "health" reasons

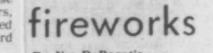
Vezzetti called on Ranieri to do the same, noting that "Bob Ranieri wants this job so badly

'Bob's gone a bit crazy," Ten months later, after non-elected persons" and he said a long-time Ranieri supporter.

> "I wish he'd stick to the business at hand and not let others steal the 'sexy' issues on the council," said another supporter of Ranieri's constant criticism.

Ranieri has said he would not rule out running for mayor in a recall, but added he would accept the decision of the recall group

"I'll abide by whatever decision is made as long as it brings everyone together," Ranieri



By Jim DeRogatis

Almost at the last minute, insurance companies and the planners of the Statue of Liberty centennial celebration agreed last night on insurance for a huge fireworks display planned for the Fourth of July.

Spokesman Henning Nielsen of the Statue of Liberty-Ellis Island Foundation Inc. refused in a telephone conversation to disclose the cost of the liability insurance policy or the names of the insurance companies providing it.

"We're not going to disclose the policies, the carriers or any of that, because that's normal business practice," he said. Asked whose practice, he said the foundation's.

The negotiations were completed at about 7:25 last night, said foundation spokesman Henry Neiger.

Capt. Richard Tremitiedi, Hoboken's fire code official, said that workers had not been allowed to continue the job of assembling the 20,109 pounds of explosives since Tuesday afternoon due to "technical problems with the (liability) insurance."

The explosives for the muchballyhooed "biggest fireworks display in the history of the United States" have been stored

See 11th HOUR - Page 40.

### Continued from Page 1.

at the Hoboken Shipyards at 14th and Hudson streets since early Saturday morning. They have been guarded by Hoboken police hired by Liberty Weekend and by Coast Guard ships in the Hudson

River Liberty Weekend workers began assembling the fireworks on 42 barges docked at the site on Monday. The barges will be towed into place around the tip of Manhattan tomorrow.

Tremitiedi said that work

was "about 90 percent completed" on Tuesday when workers were ordered to stop because of the problem with insurance.

Sources said the workers were not properly covered under the \$25 million policy Liberty Weekend secured for Hoboken Shipyards

"They lost two days' work,' Tremitiedi said. "They're going to have one hell of a day tomorrow finishing the job." The captain said Hoboken fire code officials would be on hand

### Last year, the city tax rate was \$162 per \$1,000 of assessed valuation Wilson said any additional

cuts would likely come from personnel. The council already approved an amendment to trim \$500,000 from the city payroll.

The cuts will come from permanent and part-time employees hired since Jan. 1, 1985.

"We simply can't push taxes up anymore," Wilson said. "It will be virtually impossible to afford a home. I'd say additional on a 1986 tax rate until all cuts would result in layoffs," he said.

that the tax rate would be \$205

ratables are established.

### **On Future Plans**

"The outlook I think is tremendous. That's why they of this chair because they know **By Bill Campbell** the (City Council) election is Hoboken fire officials are tion and we are trying to do our still investigating the cause of a jobs. Look at the results from three-alarm fire early Sunday the last election. The two people that gutted two stores and on the Board of Education who forced the evacuation of a fiveare trying to cut the budget are story building on Washington Street. The two people on the council trying to come up with sugges-About 40 tenants were tions to keep people in Hoboken forced out of their apartments at are Joe Della Fave and Helen 300 Washington St. shortly after 5 a.m. Sunday, fire officials said. Cunning. But it's been exhausting. The hours are in-Deputy Fire Chief Richard definite and the responsibilities Tremetiedi said the fire started "Two terms are all I want. in garbage in front of a vacant fish market. He said he has yet That's enough, then I can leave it to the younger kids. Notice the to determine how the garbage people I surround myself with: young, intelligent, decent peowas ignited. The building suffered ple. Joe Della Fave, Helen Cunn-"minor structural damage" and ing, Laurie Fabiano, Angelo tenants were allowed to return Valente, these are all intelligent to their apartments yesterday, Tremetiedi said. He said a produce market on the corner of Third and Washington streets suffered

**On the Press** 

"I think the press has treated me adequately. They're

mayor ever got the publicity of Tom Vezzetti in Hoboken?

of a Tom Vezzetti.

Continued from Page 1. the state confirmed it." Ranieri said the tax rate, in-

of assessed valuation.

The following are excerpts election. If that meant aligning from Vezzetti's two-hour inter- myself with Republicans, all 1 view with The Jersey Journal.

### **On His First Year**

"My first year in office has been a very satisfactory and all-consuming experience. cil. Sometimes it's mind-boggling to me because there are so many levels and so many things. I'm going to say this, it has been satisfying because I'm sitting in this office.

"I think that the greatest Laurie Fabiano, and Mike thing I can say is that the Vez- Coleman, (the City Council) zetti administration has saved tries to obstruct and hurt this adthe city from economic destruc- ministration. They're not

## ST. MARY Despetch - 1/1/8 Blackout darkens portion of hospital

HOBOKEN-A small section of the city, including St. Mary Hospital, briefly lost electrical power after a loose section of a fire escape dropped and downed two power

Today, the hospital's engineers and crews from PSE&G are scheduled to try to find out why only one of the hospital's two emergency generators worked during the out-

Priscilla Suber, a PSE&G spokeswoman, said 59 customers near Third and Monroe streets, the source of the outage, lost power at 1:07 p.m. Saturday. Electricity was restored two hours later, she said.

Joan Quigley, vice president for corporate affairs at the hospital, escape at 235 Monroe St. loosened said the 330-bed facility's south building was without power until

would have robbed me of the last look like a circus and deface my office? Ranieri might be jealous of my office, but I try not to can say is Kean's been a deface it. Ranieri's trying to be gentleman with me, he's helped a Vezzetti but he can't be a Vezthe city. That's doing your job as zetti, because I'm honest and

you're elected to do, not he's not. That's the difference." obstructing things, like the obstructionists on the City Coun-**On the Threat of Recall** 

**On "Obstructionism"** 

approximately 2:45 p.m. Saturday.

The south building patients at-

tached to monitors and other elec-

through connecting corridors to the

The north building retained power

via the emergency generator except

for a few minutes, Quigley said.

Ambulances were prepared to

pital in Jersey City, if needed.

transfer patients to St. Francis Hos-

The emergency room was unaf-

fected by the blackout, the hospital

spokeswoman said. The operating

room was not being used at the time

state why a portion of the fire

A Fire Department report did not

-Sheila Smith

of the power loss she added.

and fell.

trical equipment were moved

north building. Quigley said.

anything I have to to surmount "Anytime I come up with good, honest people, hardworkthem ing people like Peter Alicandri,

'Recall is a political move. it's not because I haven't done my job. It's because the political forces in Hoboken are still there and they're trying to obstruct

Photo by Joe Shine

HOBOKEN FIREFIGHTERS prepare to connect a power line to an emergency generator at St. Mary Hospital during a blackout Saturday.

### Highrises planned in Hoboken Dispatch 7/10/88

By TOM GISSEN Staff Writer

HOBOKEN-Another pair of highrise towers has been proposed for the city's southwest corner.

Developer John Berry last night unveiled his plans to build more than 500 apartments on a 21/2-acre, three-block site along Observer Highway between Bloomfield Street and Willow Avenue.

The \$53.3 million project would include two 18-story buildings, among others.

The proposal came during a special City Council meeting called to allow Michael Coleman, director of the city Community Development Agency, to present two new development projects.

Berry's proposal was one. The other is for a 100-apartment building for senior citizens and the handicapped. It would be on city property on Madison Street, between Fifth and Sixth streets. Coleman estimated the project could cost as much as \$8 million.

See HIGHRISES, Page 8

7-8-86 \$9

evacuated the building.

the scene, police said.

See HOBOKEN - Page 28.

"extensive" smoke damage "The damage was confined

mainly to the two stores and an apartment over the vegetable store," Tremitiedi said. "The fire took about a half-hour to extinguish.'

He said the fire spread quickly from wooden and card-, board boxes piled in front of the

vacant store, melted a sheet of Residents of the eight-unit building met Sunday and yester-day with city officials and plastic placed over the door and spread through a hanging ceiling to the produce market. representatives of the Campaign

Four engine companies and two fire trucks responded to the alarms, police said.

meetings

would be made

According to police reports, passersby George Littler of Boston and Mark Canevari of

Continued from Page 1. they would be allowed to for Housing Justice. return.

"As long as there was no The Rev. Paul Hagedorn of serious damage, I wanted to Campaign for Housing Justice said he was "pleased" by the make sure that people were back in their apartments," said Sixth response from city officials in Ward Councilman Dave dealing with the owner. Roberts, who coordinated the

'Councilmen (Roberts and Roberts, a former Pat Pasculli) deserve credit for firefighter, said the group also getting together and coormet with building owner Hugo dinating the meetings." Smolders of Union City to Hagedorn said. "Now we need to receive assurances that repairs wait and see if the owner follows through on the assurances," he "We were very concerned said.

bout the fate of these Tremitiedi said he would milies," Roberts said. "We complete the report on the in-1ply needed assurances that vestigation today.

Continued from Page 1

He said that 600 elderly and handicapped people are on a waiting list at Columbian Towers, a subsidized city housing project for the elderly and handicapped.

Coleman said his agency will app-ly for funding from the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development on July 18.

HUD will require that a nonprofit organization sponsor the project, Coleman said, and he would like to see the city's Knights of Columbus sponsor the development "because of their success in developing and

managing Columbian Towers." Although no one representating the senior citizen proposal was available at presstime, Patrick S. Mulberry of the Manhattan architecture firm of Beyer, Blinder and Belle described Berry's project. He said the buildings would be stepped from five stories on the tories on the southern end along \$2,000 per month

when work resumes in order to see that safety precautions are upheld.

Union observed flames inside and outside the building. The fireworks have been a source of controversy since Police said that Littler Liberty Weekend organizers annotified police of the fire at 5:07 nounced their plans in May. a.m. while Canevari, joined by Councilman Robert Ranieri, Patrolman Mike Costello, who claimed the fireworks would endanger the city, unsuc-Costello was overcome by smoke inhalation and treated at cessfully sponsored a resolution to block the storage of the explosives. It was defeated by the Police reported no other incouncil by a vote of 7-to-1.

Ranieri said yesterday that he felt "vindicated. This has been a slipshod operation from

the beginning," he said.

"The soothsayers, swift talkers, and medicine men have come to Hoboken. There is trouble in River City."

Ranieri criticized the administration, the City Council and the fire code official for allowing the storage of the fireworks.

"If July Fourth comes and goes without incident, then I will be the villain and I will take all the lambasting," he said. "But if there is a problem affecting life and limb, they will have to take the responsibility."

THE PART NO.

Observer Highway. He said the northern buildings would be compatible with the neigh boring residential area, which he

described as being "very residen-tial very nice quality." He also said 'one of the ideas was for Hoboken to have a skyline presence from the other side of the river."

Councilman Steve Cappiello received boos and hisses from many of the about 50 people in attendance when he suggested that perhaps the buildings should be taller.

"We need ratables, we need ratables," Cappiello told the audience.

The Berry project calls for 115 'affordable units." Rents would range from \$350 per month for a one-bedroom apartment to as high as \$750 for a three-bedroom apartment. Four hundred of the units will be rented at market rates, and the northern side to a maximum of 18 rents would range from \$900 to

# Stevens professors asked to spurn Star War funds 9/1/86

### **By Jim DeRogatis**

A Hudson anti-nuclear group is circulating a petition among faculty members of Stevens Institute of Technoclogy in Hoboken in an effort to persuade professors there not to accept federal funds for Star Wars research.

Stevens received a \$100,000 grant from the Department of Defense this spring for a yearlong research project connected to the Strategic Defense Initiative, the formal name for President Ronald Reagan's proposed Star Wars program. Reagan hopes military technology can be developed to spot nuclear missiles and destroy them in space before they reach their targets.

Professor Harrison Rowe

**By Bill Campbell** 

council-seat.

Romano.

ward.

Miranda-Forman, 23, filed

Romano resigned in March

Miranda-Forman was an

petitions with Hudson County

Clerk Frank Rodgers. He is

seeking to win the council seat

held for four terms by Anthony

after it was revealed that he

was no longer a resident of the

unsuccessful at-large candi-

date on the ticket headed by

Thomas Kennedy in last June's

mayoral election. After his de-

feat, Miranda-Forman en-

dorsed Thomas Vezzetti in the

mayoral run-off election, but he

administration

and other Stevens researchers members at Stevens to colicit their support for stopping the will use the funds to work on an early detection system that will Star Wars research. use heat sensors to distinguish missiles from the earth or sky.

to the research project.

First candidate

files for council

cipation" is part of a national campaign initiated by scien-The Stevens administratists at Cornell University, tion has neither endorsed nor opposed the research project. according to coalition member However, several local Miranda Spencer. peace and anti-nuclear groups

have voiced strong opposition More than 6.500 faculty members and graduate stu-But while an April meeting dents across the nation have between members of the Hudsigned the petition.

son County Coalition for a Nuc-The Hudson County Coalilear Weapons Freeze and tion for a Nuclear Weapons Stevens professors and admi-Freeze plans to forward signed nistrators provided "a useful petitions from the Stevens dialogue," there are no plans to drive to the organizers of the stop the research program, a petition drive at Cornell, coalition spokesman said. Spencer said. Copies will also be sent to President Reagan. The coalition announced yesterday that it is circulating a Rp. Frank Guarini, and Stevens petition among the 200 faculty officials.

### housing funds The "pledge of nonparti-**By Jim DeRogatis** The Hoboken Community Development Agency has ap-

plied for \$8.5 million in federal grants for the construction of affordable housing, the agency announced yesterday. The CDA filed applications

specific plans for the developfor a \$3 million Housing Development Action Grant and a ment. The Knights of Columbus would be responsible for hiring \$5.5 million grant from a HUD Section 202 program last week, an architect and for building according to a statement reand managing the project, Thomas said. The CDA estimates leased yesterday. The agency expects to hear whether the that the cost of the project grants are approved by late would be approximately \$8 mil-September. lion.

CDA asks feds for affordable

Street, also a project for elderly

list of 600 people at Columbian

Towers and the CDA estimates

that there is a city-wide need

for 2,500 units for the elderly

and handicapped.

There is currently a waiting

The CDA has not released

The HDAG grant would be

Joseph Barry, president of

and handicapped persons.

The \$5.5 million grant The Applied Development project will include 23 units of would be used to build approximately 100 units of rental houstwo and three bedroom aparting for elderly and handicapments to accommodate larger ped Hoboken residents on cityfamilies. Rent levels, which owned land on Madison Street must conform to 20-year HUD between Fifth and Sixth levels, will be \$186 for onestreets. bedroom apartments and up to

The \$3 million HDAG grant \$295 for two- and threewould assist in the construction bedroom units. of a project proposed by Applied Development of Hoboken matched by a \$2 million Federal Housing Agency conalong Observer Highway from Bloomfield Street to Willow ditionally-insured mortgage Avenue. The project would incommitment and \$2.8 million in clude 515 rental units, 115 of cash equity commitments from which would be earmarked for the developer. "affordable" housing.

The Hoboken Knights of Applied Housing, is the general Columbus have agreed to sponpartner in Applied Developsor the Madison Street development. According to Barry, the ment, according to Peggy Thomarket-rate units in the demas, a CDA consultant. The velopment will crossgroup built and managed Colsubsidize" the affordable units. umbian Towers on Garden

**OBITUARIES** Dorothy J. Ziegler, Hoboken principal

When Dorothy Ziegler was diagnosed as having cancer two and one half years ago, she faced her disease as courageously as she faced the numerous challenges in her life, remaining as strong and as spirited as ever

Dorothy J. Ziegler, 52, principal of the Demarest School in Hoboken, died yesterday in Dover General Hospital. A lifelong Hoboken resi-

dent, she was educated at Seton Hall and Rutgers Universities. receiving her master's degree from Rutgers in 1968.

During her 25 years as a Hoboken teacher, she headed the English Department of Hoboken High School and was a past president of the Hoboken Teachers' Association. She founded the Hoboken Business and Professional

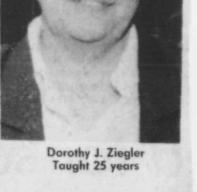
Women's Club. Described by many as a phenomenal teacher, she was able to instill academic confi-

dence even in those students who were labelled as slow. often spending hours after school tutoring them. One of her daughters, Maureen Plous-sas of Mine Hill, said her mother "put her heart into her job. to prepare students for the best possible future."

When she had to stop working in November because of her illness, she continued to talk about her profession and her hopes to return to teaching in April

Students and faculty kept in touch with her, greeting her with a huge Christmas card this past year, signed by every student and teacher in the school.

During Demarest's graduation this past year. Rev. Ives of Hoboken.



Our Lady of Grace Church. Hoboken, presented a special tribute to Mrs. Ziegler, and the students dedicated their graduation song to her.

Mrs. Ziegler was a member of the NJEA and Bicentennial Committee of Hoboken and served on the negotiations com-mittee of the Hoboken Teacher's Association. Mass will be aid at 10:15 a.m. on Monday in Our Lady of Grace Church, Hoboken, En-

tombment will be in Madonna Mausoleum, Fort Lee.

Arrangements are by Lawton-Turso Funeral Home,

issues. The candidate promised to Aaron Miranda-Forman betalk about parking, sewerage came the first candidate to file and development during the nominating petitions yesterday for Hoboken's Nov. 4 special campaign election for the First Ward

who is prepared to address the

The First Ward campaign is expected to be hotly contested. Vezzetti has mentioned backing two possible candiates, former runningmate Annette Illing, a resident of Marineview Towers, and Thomas Newman. Block Association.

Neither has formally announced plans to run.

council budget examiner, is expected to be the nominee of the coalition opposing the Vezzetti administration. Lisa has not announced plans to run. although he was a leading contender to be appointed by the council to fill the seat vacated by Romano.

not come to an agreement on an The ward is going interim appointee, and the through great changes," Miran-First Ward council seat has reda-Forman said. "It is vital that mained vacant for the last six the people have a spokesman months.

# Zoner's hearing revolves around

For the past 25 years, Union City resident James Drago has been watching over the Palisades, making sure overambidevelopers. 'tious development doesn't deplete the region of its natural

attributes. As president of the Save the Palisades Association, Drago has seen real estate moguls, oil companies and local politicians come up with innumerable plans for waterfront development, many of which build apartments. That time, would've done little to enhance Drago said, the Save the Pali-

which the Versailles was to be built had previously been dedicated as public parkland. The judge, however, ruled for the

"He said that since the land was never developed as a park. it wasn't parkland." Drago said. Then in 1969. Drago said. county officials intended to sell seven acres of James J. Braddock-North Hudson Park in North Bergen to developers to sades Association won.

those towns affects Union City. Other citizens groups in North Hudson held the same opinion, he said, which was why many of them helped form the Waterfront Coalition of Hudson

& Bergen in 1977. Helen Manogue of Hoboken, who heads the coalition, said it was formed after Drago's group and others spent 1970 to 1975 fighting a proposed oil refinery and tank farm in the

Hoboken-Weehawken area. That proposal was defe-

Drago keeps eyes on Hudson skyline York. The group, he said, North Bergen waterfront commission established, a argued that part of the land on issues, because development in group which would "recomopen space in each municipality for parkland," but would allow towns to collect taxes and control their property independently.

"That would avoid objections (to the proposal) from some of the towns, naturally," he said.

Manogue said a problem with development is that decision makers don't understand the impact their plans have on the traffic volume and environ-

ated, Manogue said, with resi- mental conditions of surrounding areas dents realizing that "the air pollution from those facilities "All they're looking at is the would most certainly have site," she said, "and maybe four affected Union City." or five blocks around the site. Drago said the coalition They're not even looking at the consists of "17 organizations impact on the whole city." working together to recom-She said that public offimend the proper development cials often think of their towns' borders as "walls" separating of the waterfront." Said Manogue: "We may one from the next. Instead, she sound like we're antisaid, they should be "looking at development, but we're not." the waterfront on a regional Drago said the coalition seeks to have a state waterfront basis."

president of the First Ward,

Joseph Lisa, the former city

'is now considered to be anti-However, the council could

### personal conflict

**By Anthony Baldo** 

Hoboken's building inspector testified yesterday that he "had no hard feelings" towards Thomas Newman, the alternate on the city's Zoning Board of Adjustment who is accused of violating zoning ordinances.

But Newman's attorney. Phillip Elberg, told Superior nium projects were strongly Court Judge Kevin Callahan opposed by Newman. that he would show that there was conflict between his client and the inspector, Alfred Arezzo, thus leading to the city's summons against Newman.

Arezzo issued the summons

Feb. 6 because Newman

allegedly had no certificate of

mons, so the city has filed a law-

Arezzo, in issuing the sum-

suit against him.

garage at 200 Garden St. for retail purposes He issued the summons after an inspection of Newman's premises. That inspection followed a complaint made by developers Robert Cohen and

mons, claimed that Newman

needed a variance to use the

I [] - I

Robert Lee, whose condomi-Arezzo said he granted a building permit to Newman so that he could renovate the gar-

Newman, who restores and sells antique furniture. told him that he wanted to use the garage for retail purposes. Arezzo said.

occupancy for a garage that he He testified that he advised was using for retail purposes. Newman to apply to the Zoning Newman didn't heed the sum-See ZONER - Page 8.

# Zoner's hearing revolves around personal conflict

### Continued from Page 1.

Board of Adjustment for a variance. Elberg then asked Arezzo if

he had any ill feelings towards Newman, who, as president of the First Ward Block Association and a zoning activist, criticized some of the building inspector's decisions.

Elberg specifically mentioned a building on Bloomfield Street that Cohen and Lee were developing.

Newman protested Arezzo's decision to grant the developers building permits. Arezzo eventually did rescind the permit in August 1985 because the building had more than the allowable floor area ratio.

Arezzo said Newman's protests didn't bother him because he heard criticisms "from just about every other city official."

when Newman takes the stand, he will give conflicting accounts of the conversations with Arezzo.

But Elberg countered that

When Elberg continued questioning Arezzo about his relationship with Newman, Hoboken City Attorney Michael Mongiello objected. Mongiello said the questioning was "irrelevant" because the case involved Newman's alleged non-conformance to the city's zoning laws.

Elbert retorted that he. would show that Cohen, Lee, and Arezzo banded together to get back at Newman for his opposition to the developers" In addition to Newman, the defense also will call Lee and Cohen to testify, Elberg said. The matter will resume in

Callahan's courtroom in the Hudson County courthouse at 1:30 p.m. today.

life in North Hud

By Dominick Calicchio

The Save the Palisades Association was incorporated an Union City, in 1929, though its groots run several years before that. Started by a group of local businessman, the group also counted former West New York Mayor Oscar L. Auf der Heide

as a member. Drago first joined the Save the Palisades Association in 1962 to protest the construction of the Versailles Apartments

based upon a gray area of the law.

The decision to fire D'Amelio was

several months in the making, was

carefully researched by outside

counsel, and was based upon public

actions on the record taken by

D'Amelio which were designed to

and had the effect of enriching his

family by several million dollars. His

flagrant behavior has fundamentally

corrupted the governmental process

and makes a mockery of democratic

D'Amelio as Law Director was a ma-

jor mistake we fully recognize. To

compound that mistake by failing to

remove him from office after, such

gross abuses would constitute a de-

reliction of the Mayor's oath of office.

In addition to the serious conflicts

involved, we urge you to consider

how any mayor, let alone one com-

That the original appointment of

values

'The land now between 79th and 82nd streets and Bulls Ferry Road," he said, "that remains parkland and has become sort of a sanctuary for

He said several kinds of birds, a few racoons and other small animals inhabit the area.

Although Union City's border doesn't reach the Hudson River, Drago said the group involves itself in Weehawken, Hoboken. Guttenberg and on Boulevard East in West New

## Law director should go stills

After working hard for over a mitted to fundamental reform, can year in an uphill battle to bring honfunction in City Hall with a municipesty and integrity to Hoboken's goval attorney in whom he has no confiernment, it is disheartening to read dence and who conspires with the an independent review in the Jouropposition City Council majority to nal which so thoroughly misses the undermine all efforts at reform point in the Sal D'Amelio Jr. affair. D'Amelio's actions regarding the The firing of Hoboken's Law Direc-Zoning Board had the effect of keeptor was neither impulsive nor was it

ing on the Board members who have already indicated their support for the Presidential Towers and the several variances the developer had requested. The Board, stacked by D'Amelio's legal opinions and the Council's support for them, approved the variances, despite a zoning law requiring that variances only be granted when they serve the broad public interest, and despite the strong objections of scores of interested area residents. Since his father own so much of the land involved, D'Amelio's family stands to realize millions if this deal is upheld.

D'Amelio's 'legalistics' were also involved in the City Council's acceptance of a bogus multi-million dollar contract with the city's controversial engineering firm. And, discounting everything he learned in law school about due process, he orchestrated

the Council's 'kangaroo court' firing' of the former public works director largely because as director he attempted to blow the whistle on this fraudulent contract.

Proceeding with D'Amelio's advice and support the Council has now attempted to take direct control of the Zoning Board in order to ensure the Board's continued support for unbridled development. As a reward, the Council has added to D'Amelio's power and opportunities for mischief by placing the police and fire departments under his direct control

Since last summer the City Council majority has consistently attempted to undermine the new administration and to thwart all efforts at reform. Sal D'Amelio Jr. is the latest in a long line of those who would abuse public office for private gain. That he has been reinstated by a council majority guided by members committed to their old political practices should not surprise you or anyone familiar with Hoboken politics. What quite frankly surprised and amazed us was that in criticizing the mayor for taking a strong stand against corruption, you managed to

avoid comment on the substance of D'Amelio's corruption and the complicity of the City Council. We assure you that the D'Amelio affair has not yet been concluded, and we urge you to review the entire record and your reaction to this critical, yet unfortunately all too familiar pattern of corruption. — COUNCILWOMAN HELEN CUNNING, COUNCILMAN JOE DELLAFAVE

wildlife.

# Car hits hydrant, cutting off water in 20-block area

### **By Jim DeRogatis**

A car that struck a Hoboken fire hydrant Wednesday set off a chain reaction of five water main breaks, leaving a large area in the city's northwest in- at 14th and Adams streets at abdustrial section without water until 7 p.m. yesterday, officials car speed away as a geyser of said

Director of Public Works Roy Haack yesterday declared a state of emergency in an area of approximately 20 square city blocks from 13th to 17th streets west of Clinton Street.

City workers and emergency contractors worked around the clock to restore water and fire protection to the area, Haack said. He added that few residents were without water but several large industries were affected by the breaks. The fire department had an

engine company standing by in the area until water service was restored. Public Safety Director Edwin Chius said.

According to police, a Ford Thunderbird hit a fire hydrant out 5:30 p.m. Wednesday. The water shot high into the air

police said. Haack said that the sudden surge of pressure created when the hydrant was severed from the water main created an "air hammer." a high-powered surge of air that was propelled

through the water main. The result was that several other water mains popped." Haack said. There were three breaks in the eight-inch main on 14th Street and two breaks See WATER - Page 8.

Continued from Page 1. on Adams Street near 14th Street and 18th Street, the director said.

from Jefferson to Grand streets and Adams Street from 13th to 16th streets so that workers : could repair the mains.

lating the breaks in order to

## Water 8/1/86 5.5:

Police closed 14th Street "We're in the process of iso-

restore service to the area." Haack said in the afternoon. He said that two crews from the city water department and workers contracted from J. Fletcher Creamer Inc. were "working around the clock."

### water break not worse chain reaction of five water **By Jim DeRogatis** main breaks that left a 20-block Haack. area in the city's northwest in-Hoboken's director of public works said yesterday that dustrial section without water

the city was "lucky" in being for 24 hours, officials said. Workers from the city Deable to quickly repair five wapartment of Public Works and ter mains that broke Wednescontractor J. Fletcher Creamer A car that struck a fire hyd- restored water power at 7 p.m. rant on 14th and Adams streets Thursday and the last of the on Wednesday night set off a breaks were repaired by yester-

An alternate member of

Hoboken's Zoning Board of

Adjustment who is accused of

violating zoning ordinances

testified yesterday that a sum-

mons issued by the building in-

spector was "purely harass-ment" and "an attempt to shut

me up

director of public works Roy

"We were very lucky," Haack said. "When we turned the water back on, there were no more leaks and no more breaks. We did very well turning a bad situation around." Haack said work continued "around the clock" from shortly away.

day morning, according to after the break until yesterday and repair the mains. He did nto yet have an estimate of the cost of the work.

a/2/86 5.5.

Police are still investigating the accident that started the problem. Witnesses said a car hit the fire hydrant and sped

# Zoner: They want to shut me up By Jim DeRogatis 8/2/86 issued by city Building Inspector Alfred Arezzo against his man never applied for a he will show that confid

cabinet-making shop at 200 Garden St.

Hoboken called fortunate

Newman in 1980 purchased an old tavern on Garden Street and a candy store around the corner on Second Street. He first converted the Garden Street property into a cabinetmaking shop, and later expanded the shop to the Second Street property.

Thomas Newman made the Assistant City Attorney statement on the third day of proceedings before Superior Michael Mongiello and Arezzo Court Judge Kevin Callahan. are trying to prove that New-He is contesting a summons

They also claim that Newman does not have a certificate of occupancy for that area of the

Phillip Elbert, Newman's shop attorney, is attempting to prove that the two properties were always linked. He contends that Newman received approval from the zoning board and from Arezzo to convert both properties, not just the Garden

Street property.

Elberg said Thursday that variance to convert the garage he will show that conflict beto Arezzo's issuing the summons As president of the First Ward Block Association. Newman has frequently opposed

developments that violate height and floor area ratio standards. One of the developments he sought to stop was a project at 205-207 Park Ave., a nine-unit condominium conversion by Robert Cohen and Robert Lee.

See THEY - Page 16.

A repair crew attempts to fix one of the breaks in the water main at 14th and Adams streets in Hoboken yesterday.

## Vezzetti: Council's vote illegal A City Council ordinance ordinance violates a provision convince anti-administration ted Vezzetti to fire the law

stripping Mayor Thomas Vezzetti of the power to make appointments to the Zoning mayor Board of Adjustment may violate state laws, according to a legal opinion released by the ernment.

mayor The City Council two weeks passed an ordinance shift- ion. "The Faulkner Act vests

in the Faulkner Act that gives the power of appointment to the

The Faulkner Act was a take this to court." state law which created the mayor and council form of gov-

According to Graves' opintween the mayor and council

stated by the council. Vezzetti They are violating the claimed that D'Amelio was law," Vezzetti said. "If they guilty of a conflict of interest overturn the veto, 1 intend to

because he made the ruling on The question of whether the board appointments at a the council will override Vez- time when a development in zetti's veto will be just one in a which he once had an interest

long line of confrontations be- was before the board.

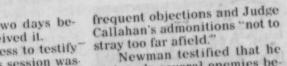
Vezzetti said Friday that he

They want to shut me up fore Newman received it.

**Continued from Page 1.** The first witness to testify during yesterday's session was-Zoning Board Chairman Frank Camerone. Camerone said that he had been in Newman's shop "many times" during the last few years in response to questioning from Elberg, who was seeking to show that Camerone never questioned whether

day that "the first inkling" he had that he would be having a run-in with Arezzo was a "threatening phone call" from Lee. He said the developer told him he would file a complaint if Newman attended a meeting property was "not part of (Newproject.

Cohen and Lee are both scheduled to testify in the case. the Dispatch, who was alleged- hood activist and zoning board ly told by Arezzo about New- member, despite Mongiello's



had made several enemies because of his battles with developers and said that his relationship with Arezzo had deteriorated.

"I had been told (in 1980) by Arezzo that I did not need a variance," Newman said. He said that, because he had "become a thorn in Arezzo's side," the building inspector "decided to get me.

This is purely an attempt to shut me up," Newman said. "This is purely political harassment.

Elberg said last week that Newman had considered filing a civil rights suit against Arezzo depending on the outcome of the current proceedings.

The case will resume in Callahan's courtroom at 1:30 p.m. Monday.

Newman had a variance or certificate of occupancy.

But Camerone also testified under questioning by Mongiello that the Second Street concerning the Park Avenue man's) application" when he appeared before the zoning

Cohen and Lee filed the complaint against Newman that resulted in an inspection and eventually the summons from Arezzo. Elberg said he will show that Arezzo, Cohen, and Lee banded together to

"get back at" Newman for his' opposition to the developers. Newman testified yester-

board. Camerone was the last witness called by the city. Newman took the stand Elberg also plans to call as a next and Elberg attempted to witness a former reporter for trace his history as a neighbor-

ing the power to make appointments to the zoning board from the mayor to the council. Vezzetti vetoed the ordinance shortly afterward and released a legal opinion Friday justifying his position.

The opinion, prepared by Newark attorney William Graves, who was hired with Vezzetti's personal funds, states that the council's recent that he hopes the opinion will

**By Jim DeRogatis** 

reporter will testify.

tion

The trial of an alternate

member of Hoboken's Zoning

Board of Adjustment who is ac-

cused of violating zoning ordi-

nances has been postponed un-

til September, when two local

developers and a newspaper

board member, completed his

testimony yesterday during the

fore Superior Court Judge

Kevin Callahan at the Hudson

County Court House. Callahan

then adjourned the case until

September because several of

ney plans to call are on vaca-

Newman is contesting a

summons issued in January by

fourth day of proceedings be-

the appointment power in the mayor with the advice and consent of the council. By attempting to remove the appointment power from the mayor, the council has violated the Faulk-

ner Act." The council had been expected to overturn Vezzetti's veto at their meeting on Wednesday. But Vezzetti said

corner of Garden and Second

an old tavern at 200 Garden

Street and a candy store around

the corner at 204 Second St. He

first converted the Garden

Street property for use as a

expanded the shop to the

Michael Mongiello and Arezzo

Assistant City Attorney

Second Street property.

Newman in 1980 purchased

pired. D'Amelio's ruling promp-

concerning the Zoning Board of still intends to see that D'Amelio appears before an ethics Adjustment. Vezzetti attempted to reboard on charges of conflict of make the board by appointing

interest. three new members several The council originally bemonths ago, but Law Director gan the process of passing the Sal D'Amelio ruled that the ordinance stripping Vezzetti of the power of appointment shortly after his unsuccessful

attempt to remake the board.

terms of the members Vezzetti

sought to replace had not ex-

Newman trial put off they were one, that they have only one mailing address, and that he has only one deed.

"It is a typical Hoboken cor-ner property," Newman said. "It has one address on the main avenue, Garden Street, and they are the same property."

the summons from Arezzo was "purely harassment" and "an attempt to shut me up." As a zoning activist and president of the First Ward Block Associaand the Zoning Board of Adjustment

During his cross examination of Newman, Mongiello yesterday tried to show that it

See NEWMAN - Page 6.

another on Second Street, but Newman has testified that

Arezzo against Newman's man never applied for a certificate of occupancy or a variance to convert the Second Street Phillip Elberg, Newman's attorney, has attempted to tion, Newman has frequently prove that the two properties opposed the practices of Arezzo were always considered as one

and that Newman received approval from the zoning board and from Arezzo to convert both

In response to questions was not Arezzo who was "out to from Judge Callahan, Newman

yesterday said that he pays taxes on the two buildings as if

# Newman's hearing is postponed

### **Continued from Page 1.**

get" Newman, but it was Newman who was after Arezzo.

Thomas Newman, the cabinet-making shop on the

the witnesses Newman's attor- cabinet-making shop, and later

city Building Inspector Alfred are seeking to prove that New-

streets.

ing in March with Mayor Thomas Vezzetti and his executive secretary, Laurie Fabiano, to discuss replacing Arezzo with another zoning official. He also are expected to testify when the said that replacing Arezzo was case resumes. Elberg has said a topic at a meeting of the First that he will prove that Cohen, Ward Block Association in Lee, and Arezzo banded April.

had no desire of taking the job himself.

Key witnesses on vacation

property

properties.

jects by the developers. "That's about the worst job I could imagine having," he Newman admitted to meet- said. "I have a lot of sympathy that ultimately resulted in the for Mr. Arezzo.' summons from Arezzo. New-

man had opposed a project by Hoboken developers the developers at 205-207 Park Robert Cohen and Robert Lee Ave The two developers, who

are principals of Hudson Investments, Inc., were in the

together to "get back at" New- news in the last several months man for his opposition to pro- following the electrocution of a young construction worker on Cohen and Lee filed the the site of one of the condominium rehabilitations on complaint against Newman

man's summons two days be-

Bloomfield Street. Gail Friedman, a former reporter for the Hudson Dispatch, also has been called to testify. According to Elberg, Friedman was told by Arezzo about New-

fore Newman received it.

# Aid sought to subsidize repairs 8/5/86

### **By Jim DeRogatis**

Development Agency has ap- of their tenants are below a cerplied for a \$167,000 federal tain income level set by HUD grant to enable property own- and that they would not be able ers to rehabilitate their build- to rehabilitate their buildings ings while maintaining afford- without raising their rents. able rents for their tenants.

The city has already received initial approval from the federal Department of Housing

gram is directed at property owners and allows them a maximum of \$5,000 per rental unit for rehabilitations, while mandating that tenants remain at rents they can afford." The CDA has designated

the areas between Observer Highway and Fourth Street from Clinton to Jackson streets and from Eighth Street to 13th Street along Park Avenue as rental rehabilitation zones. "These areas were chosen

because of the many lowincome families and small multi-family buildings in substandard condition," Coleman said. However, Forrest added that qualifying landlords from outside the designated areas can also apply for the grants. In order to qualify, land-

lords of multi-family buildings that are at least 50 percent ren-The Hoboken Community tal must show that the majority

> Landlords do not have to repay the grant, but must agree to keep the rent on their units at

> one third of their tenants' income, as per HUD guidelines,

for a period of ten years. If the rents exceed the HUD guidelines, the CDA will help the tenants apply to the Hoboken Housing Authority for Section Eight subsidized housing vouchers.

The Housing Authority would be responsible for handling the vouchers, managing tenant contracts and providing tenants with information and counseling, Coleman said. The CDA would arrange bank financing, loan processing, housing inspections, and con-

struction monitoring. "This is a real opportunity that is good for both the property owner and the tenant," For-

rest said of the grants. "It gives the property owner another option besides operating at a loss or selling his property, and it gives the tenant the option of remaining and paying an affordable rent or leaving with a Section Eight

supplement.

and Urban Development for the funds, part of the rental rehabilitation grant, according to CDA consulant Jean Forrest. Final approval is expected to be received in several weeks.

According to CDA Director

Michael Coleman, "This pro-

# Merchant: Landlord locked me out

### 8/5/86 By Bill Campbell

The three-alarm fire in Ho boken that forced the evacua tion of a Washington Street building was extinguished nearly a month ago, but one tenant is still smoldering.

Yong Yang, owner of Yang's Produce Market at 300 Washington St., said yesterday he will seek a court order to allow him to re-enter the store which has been padlocked since July 9.

Yang, who says he has 13 years remaining on a 15-year lease, has been told by the building's owner that he must pay \$250,000 or lose his business.

"Mr. Yang came to this country in the search for justice and all he has received is injustice," said Jerry Lee, Yang's attorney.

According to Lee, the building's owner, Hugo Smulders of Uptown Realty, has prevented Yang from re-entering the market which suffered extensive smoke damage from the fire.

He said that Smulders has threatened to terminate the lease if Yang refuses to purch-

See MERCHANT - Page 6.



Yang's Produce Market at 300 Washington St. in Hoboken remains boarded up after last month's fire because the landlord refuses to let him reopen, the shopkeeper says.

### **Merchant: Landlord locked** me out living in the building," Roberts of a store and someone sets it on said. "However, when we got

Continued from Page 1.  $8/5/86_{bage}$ , the ignition source is still ase the 900 square foot

storefront outright for \$250,000. Neither Smulders nor his attorney, Robert Matule, would return telephone calls from The Jersey Journal. a cousin of Yang's.

"This is my sole source of income," said Yang who is supporting his wife, a child and his parents. "I don't know what I am going to do.

About 40 tenants were forced out of their apartments shortly after 5 a.m. on July 6 by the fire. According to Deputy Fire Chief Richard Tremitiedi, the fire started in garbage which was stacked in front of a vacant fish market.

He said the fire spread quickly from wooden and cardstand up in court." board boxes, melted a sheet of plastic hung over the door of tion on those grounds," Lee the fish market and spread through a hanging ceiling to the produce market.

Tremitiedi said that, while leases and how many follow the fire started in the gar- them. What if I put trash in front

fire? Who is responsible?" "undetermined."

said. "The report said the fire

Lee said the clause was

"You just can't justify evic-

was 'undetermined.'

"damage.

Tenants were allowed to re-Lee said Yang has paid the "harshest penalty" any tenant turn to their apartments on July 8, but Yang has not been can pay. He said that Smulders, who granted permission to reopen purchased the building in July

his business, said Thomas Kim, for \$500,000, is attempting to convert the dwelling units into Kim said that Smulders has condominiums. invoked a provision of the lease Sixth Ward Councilman

which permits termination if Dave Roberts, who coordinated the tenant was responsible for the relocation of tenants following the fire, said the city had While he admits the fire attempted to purchase the started in garbage discarded building from Smulders, but he from the produce market, has refused the offer. "Yang did not set it on fire," he

Roberts said the city's Community Development Agency had planned to buy the property and provide the owner "a substantial profit" and allow

"unjustified" and "will not the tenants to purchase the units with low interest loans. "After the fire we hoped we said. "How many merchants could launch a pilot program have similar clauses in their where the city provides assistance to the families currently solution," he said.

## **Development** aide resigns

### **By Bill Campbell**

Thomas Ahern, director of economic development for the tor Michael Coleman. Hoboken Community Development Agency, announced yesterday that he will resign his city post effective Sept. 1. Ahern, who has held his CDA position for six years, will become the executive director of the Jersey City Economic De-

velopment Corp., he said. He was offered a one-year "I want to repeat my

Council plans to override ezzetti

### By Bill Campbell

Smulders' counter proposal, we

the city's offer or Smulders'

counter proposal, but said

affordable housing and keep-

ing Hoboken residents in town,

I hope he reconsiders," Roberts

Councilman at-large Patrick

Pasculli have been coordinat-

ing the buyout plan with CDA

Executive Director Michael

\$250.00 seems out of the ques-

tion," Roberts said. "I know

for myself that his store was

very popular and people keep

asking me about when he will

be allowed to reopen. I hope we

can all work to an equitable

"To ask Mr. Yang to pay

"they are very far apart."

said

Coleman.

Roberts refused to disclose

"In the spirit of providing

Roberts said that he and

were blown out of the water."

The Hoboken City Council, which has been engaged in a

power struggle with the administration of Mayor Thomas troversial ordinances tonight. The ordinances, which

thority for the Zoning Board of Adjustment and shift Public Safety from Administration to the Law Department, were approved by the council on July

was seen as a setback for Vezzetti who called them "political

lio Jr. Vezzetti vetoed both bills

was "stripping the mayor of the power to do his job."

issued a legal opinion by his personal attorney, William Graves of Irvington, which maintained that the council

city," he said in a letter dated

Aug. 1 to CDA Executive Direc-'In six years I have grown to

love this city. The opportunities, both professionally and personally, in Jersey City are too great to pass up," he said. Ahern said his final

Hoboken project will be the coordination of the Port Authority of New York and New

Jers: ,'s environmental impact \$38,000 contract by the EDC's study which will be discussed board of directors last Monday. at a public hearing on Aug. 12. "After that date I will begin

ambivalence in leaving the using accrued time and will not be in the office on a regular basis," he said in the letter. "I am anxious to start and am looking forward to working

with Jersey City's business community and mayor and council," he said in a telephone interview.

"I wouldn't have taken the position if I didn't think it was a good offer," he said.

The EDC, which has an operating budget of \$829,225. has been headed on an interim basis by Maynard Banks, the de-

puty director of the city's Department of Housing and Ecomic Development.

The EDC, which oversees the city's Urban Enterprise Zone, receives both municipal and federal funding.

Council may override Vezzetti J.J. 8/6/86 Continued from Page 1. with the advice and consent of the council."

the appointment power from the mayor, the council has violated the Faulkner Act,

Graves wrote. Vezzetti said he vetoed the

ordinance to shift Public Safety, the division which manages Vezzetti, is expected to over- the police and fire departride the mayor's veto of two con-ments, under D'Amelio beeause "I ran on a reform ticket and this is counter-productive

strip Vezzetti of appointing au-to my values." Vezzetti and D'Amelio

Passage of both ordinances

sabotage. The ordinances were adopted less than a week after the council overrode Vezzetti's firing of anti-administration Law Director Salvatore D'Ame-

July 18, claiming the council-

Last Friday, Vezzetti

the Presidential Towers con- veto dominium project and his opposition to several Vezzetti "By attempting to remove appointments to the Board of Adjustment.

D'Amelio ruled that three board appointments were "improper" because the terms of members Vezzetti sought to replace had not expired.

Vezzetti said the shift would "politicize" the departments, but D'Amelio has denied the charge.

The anti-Vezzetti council majority is expected to muster

have been at odds over the law the 'two-thirds, or six votes, director's past involvement in needed to override a mayoral In July, both ordinances

were approved in separate 6-to-2 votes. The ordinance amending

the appointing authority of the Board of Adjustment was sponsored by Councilman Robert Ranieri.

Councilman Pat Pascull sponsored the ordinance esta lishing a division of Public Safety in the Law Department. In other business, the council will vote on an ordinance

regulating the business hours of the municipal tax assesso and an amendment to include all city directors, the city clerk, the tax collector and the col

ptroller. The ordinance, sponsored by Councilman Joe Della Fave, would create uniform busines hours for all city administra-tors, including Tax Assessor Woodrow Monte who presently has office hours two days week.

Monte, who maintains that he works out of his home three days a week, has been a voca critic of the mayor and counci The council session is sche duled to begin at 7 p.m. follow ing the 6 p.m. caucus meeting The meeting will be the

only council session this month

violated the Faulkner Act by amending the appointing authority for the Board of Adjustment.

Graves said the Faulkner Act, the state law which created the mayor and council form of government, "vests the appointment power with the mayor

See COUNCIL - Page 8.

# Landlords win in court

### By TOM GISSEN Staff Writer

HOBOKEN-Landlords here have won a reprieve from the city's antiapartment warehousing ordinance in the first constitutional challenge to such a law in Hudson County.

A temporary restraining order, which specifically forbids the city from taking any action against landlords who refuse to rent vacant apartments, was handed down Monday by Judge Herbert J. Stern of U.S. District Court in Newark. The

order also directs attorneys for the city and Help Hoboken Housing, the plaintiff, to appear in court on Monday, when Stern has asked the city to show cause why the order should not be extended.

HHH is made up of developers, contractors and others here who support the recent wave of gentrification.

On Monday, the temporary order tended, according to Thomas Calligy, an attorney for the city.

set for a trial of a lawsuit filed by the landlords saying the ordinance violates the U.S. Constitution, federal antitrust laws and state statutes.

In the rush of condominium conversions here and in other Hudson County municipalities, some landlords have found it is more profitable to keep newly vacated apartmay be either rescinded or ex- ments empty rather than to rent them. By keeping those apartments vacant, a system called ware-

Calligy said a date also may be housing, landlords avoid selling the who fail to rent an apartment that apartments at lower insider's prices has been vacant for 60 days would and so increase the profit margin of condominium conversion.

However, with much of the area experiencing a housing shortage, many local officials have been upset about what they see as ruthless profiteering. On June 18, close to 100 people gave a standing ovation to the City Council's unanimous passage of this city's first anti-apartment warehousing ordinance.

Under the ordinance, landlords

be fined \$250 a day for each day after that two-month grace period. The ordinance only affects apartments where there has been at least one prospective tenant willing to sign a lease.

However, in seeking an injunction against enforcement of the ordinance until a lawsuit filed to challenge the law is settled, attorney Roger P. Sauer of the New-See LANDLORDS, Page 12

ark firm of Lum, Hoens, Abeles, Conant and Danzis is charging the law violates the Constitution, federal antitrust laws and state statues. Sauer's office reported that he was in court in Camden yesterday, and he could not be reached last night. Calligy said yesterday afternoon he had just received and begun reading Sauer's legal brief. He said HHH is charging that the city can-

LANDLORDS 8/6/86 - Despatch

Continued from Page 1 the 5th Amendment to the Constitution, which prohibits the government from taking personal property "without due process of law," add-ing "nor shall private property be used for public use, without just compensation."

Calligy said he is unsure of what antitrust laws HHH claims the city ordinance violates. He said HHH also is charging that the ordinance illegally infringes on state laws regulating condominium conversions not tell a private citizen how to use and landlord-tenant rights. his property because that violates

# Warehousing ban blocked

### **By Jim De Rogatis**

A federal court judge Monday granted a temporary restraining order blocking Hoboken from enforcing its re- bate. cently-approved anti-

warehousing ordinance. Judge Alfred Lechner of the federal District Court in Newark granted the order at the request of Help Hoboken Housing, a group of local realtors, businessmen, and residents. HHH is suing the city because it contends that the antiwarehousing ordinance is unconstitutional

The ordinance requires calling the ordinance unconstilandlords of buildings with tutional and its penalties too more than four units to rent all vacant apartments within a 60day period if they do not HHH in the case, Roger Sauer meet the requirements for a of Lum, Hoens, Abeles, Conant, waiver. It is intended to prevent & Danzis, could not be reached developers from speculating by for comment yesterday. holding apartments vacant, according to its sponsor, Councilman Joseph Della Fave. Members of HHH were voc-

The Hoboken City Council al opponents of the ordinance Sal D'Amelio Jr. issued a legal unanimously approved the when the council was consideranti-warehousing ordinance in ing it. The group frequently unconstitutional while the sent to Hoboken homeowners,

late June after months of de- made public statements and council was considering its pasran newspaper advertisements sa

> stiff. The attorney representing

> > The city Law Department

must now defend the law in federal court, but Law Director and before notices have been opinion stating that the law was

according to Della Fave. Della Fave had been hoping to further amend the law before it was tested.

However, the councilman was optimistic that the law would survive the legal challenge. "The circumstances, the need for this law, dictate that it should be upheld," Della Fave

U.S. District Judge Herbert Stern will decide on Monday whether the restraining order will be in effect until the matter is brought to trial, according to D'Amelio. The judge is also expected to set a date for the proceedings

said.

attorney. West New York, Weehawken and North Bergen

have also passed antiwarehousing laws. The legal challenge comes before Hoboken has even attempted to enforce the law

Federal court restrains Hoboken

The legal challenge to Hoboken's ordinance represents the first time the ordinance has been contested in Hudson County, according to Tom Calligy, assistant city

# Hoboken High freshmen fail state's exam

writing.

dary schools.

decessor

### **By Ronald Leir**

Jersey City schools finished last in the state on overall performance on the High School Proficiency Test, the worst of a generally poor performance by Hudson County students. High school students must pass the test to graduate.

In Hudson County, among the 10 districts with high schools, only three - Weehawken, Secaucus and Kearny passed all three parts of the

Hoboken, which didn't fare much better, statistically, than Jersey City. failed all three sections of the test, as did Union City and West New York.

Harrison failed reading urban as well as inner-city districts, it didn't happen quite and writing, while North Bergen and Bayonne flunked

Statewide, 61.5 percent of the freshmen who took the test The state Department of passed its three components -Education yesterday released reading, math and writing. The the official results of the April department had forecast only testing conducted of more than half would pass. 80,000 freshmen from among Among urban districts, 261 school districts with secon-

that way.

nearly 65 percent passed the reading portion, nearly 52 per-Those ninth-graders will be cent passed in math and about the first class affected by the 58 percent, writing. department's HSPT mandate. There were, of course, ex-The classes of 1986, 1987 and 1988

ceptions like Jersey City, where must pass the Minimum Basic 62.6 percent flunked reading, Skills Test, the HSPT pre-69.6 percent failed math and 69 percent flubbed writing - the Although many feared worst overall effort in the state. that the controversial' test Only Passaic scored worse would spell disaster for sub-

in math: 73.7 pe pass there. Despite the alarming numbers, Jersey City schools superintendent Franklin Williams sees reason to hope, noting, with assistant superintendent for curriculum Rosemarie Viciconti, that students' median

District

BAYONNE

Alternate school

Bayonne High

HARRISON High

**HOBOKEN** High

Adult Evening

**KEARNY** High

JERSEY CITY

Snyder

Ferris

Lincoln

Academic

Dickinson

UNION CITY

N. BERGEN High

SECAUCUS High

Emerson High

Union Hill High

WEEHAWKEN I

**WNY** Memorial

h Ligh High	65.2 88.8 72.8	78.2 86.9 80.9	71.6 74.2	73.5	71.2 64.6	58.9 59.1		
rcent did	in't sec an	scores had risen a bit over 1984 and 1985 when trial runs of the					support but now aspect of	

New Jersey Statewide Testing System

1985-1986 High School Proficiency Test

READING

TEST

1986

83.8

62.9

84.8 81.4 73.1 85.4 68.4 56.4 64.7 64.8 66.6 90.7 69.7

83.6

82.8

78.0 77.8

Percent

Passing

82.4

31.6

84.8 73.9

48.9

84.7

37.4

23.1

29.5

26.1

29.9

98.3

40.9

81.8

75.0

63.3

62.1

Mean Score

1984

74.4

52.5

75.2

72.0

60.2 .76.0

55.6

52.0

53.5 52.6

81.6

56.7 74.0

78.8

69.6

69.4

MATHEMATICS

TEST

67.9

46.1

69.0

65.9

58.0 71.6

53.5

38.8 48.6

49.0

47.2

81.9

57.6

68.4

72.1

61.2

61.8

Percent

68.9

15.8

71.4

61.9

39.8 74.9

30.4

7.7

19.7

21.6

13.7

91.6

40.8 64.3

72.5 49.9

50.5

Passing 1986

Mean Score

1984

58.3

35.5

59.2 49.6

44.7 57.7

43.0

39.4

39.5

37.4 71.4

46.5 58.1

63.3

52.7

53.9

58.9

HSPT were given.

"We're working arduously to improve our scores," Williams said, "and we expect to make a big difference next year. Last year, we did not have staff in place in the central office to

the (HSPT) program we can cover every f education.

TEST

1986

80.4

68.7

81.0

80.08

73.7 82.4

72.4

61.2

69.4 70.7 72.0

83.7

73.6 81.2

83.5

76.6

77.1

75.7

82.8

78.3

ercent

69.6

15.8

72.1

67.0

33.1 83.5

31.0

0.0 17.0

23.0

25.9

89.1

37.1

73.3

84.2

48.9 51.2

45.4

81.6

58.9

assing

Mean Score

77.8

66.4 78.4

76.5

72.Z 78.2

69.8

66.9

68.2

68.7

84.7

70.5

78.6

82.8 76.5 76.6

76.4

79.5

78.8

Williams insisted that "long hard work and dedication of all our staff" will help turn things around.

See URBAN SCHOOLS - Page 8.

# Urban schools score poorly in state exam

### **Continued from Page 1.**

District HSPT program coordinator Fran Brill, who is supervising a summer tutorial for 315 students who failed one or more parts of the test, said she was encouraged by the active involvement of parents.

"At orientation meetings held for the parents in July at 11 o'clock in the morning, we had 95 percent parental participation," Brill recalled. "That amazed us; we never expected it," she said.

Although such meetings. had been previously organized, attendance was never before so high, she said. "It (the test) had to be for real first," Brill suggested.

The district plans to continue tutorials for students who want help preparing for a retake of the HSPT from September to April during after-school

various learning levels, according to Edna St. Paul, assistant superintedent for support prog-

rams For older freshmen who have failed the HSPT, St. Paul said the district hopes to recruit at least 25 students from each of the four regular high schools for work-study programs in which HSPT-related study would be included.

"We also want to provide parental training for home support of proper student study habits," St. Paul said. "We hope to have the parents come in and have our teachers work with the parents on those study skills." Williams said he was furth-

er encouraged by the fact that more than 200 students came within five points of passing the reading and math sections of the HSPT, representing between 13 and 14 percent of the

test-takers. Similarly, he said that more

than 450 students came within

five points of passing the writ-

ing portion - 30 percent of the

tifically, from A to Z," the su-

perintendent asserted.

"We're going at this scien-

test-takers.

COUNCILWOMAN CHARGES the Dispatch- 8/ 7/86 Hoboken needs help defending tenant law

### By TOM GISSEN Staff Writer

HOBOKEN-An outside attorney will defend the constitutionality of the new anti-apartment warehousing ordinance if Councilwoman Helen Cunning gets her way.

"It is my intention to suggest that we get outside help," Cunning said. "If the (city) council won't do it, I will certainly be getting private council. The councilwoman said she does

not believe anyone in the city's Law Department is qualified to handle constitutional questions or what she sees as a "landmark housing de-

On Friday, attorneys representing Help Hoboken Housing, a conglomerate of landlords, real estate developers and others who support the city's rapid gentrification, won a temporary restraining order in U.S. District Court in Newark bar-

cision.

ring the city from enforcing the ordinance at least until another hearing Monday. HHH also asked that the court overturn the law, contending that its regulation of privately owned apartment buildings violates the U.S. Constitution.

The normally divided council passed the ordinance unanimously on June 18. Under it, landlords can

be fined \$250 a day for every one of their apartment units that remains empty more than 60 days. The ordinance exempts landlords who live in their building and those who have informed the state that they intend to convert their rental units to condominiums. In addition, buildings with less than four units are exempted.

Because Weehawken, North Bergen and West New York have anti-apartment warehousing ordinances, Cunning said she believes the decision will have far-reaching effects. In her view, an expert in constitutional and housing law should defend the ordinance, Without identifying anyone. Cunning said that perhaps a Rutgers' Law School professor might handle the case.

But Cunning said her concerns do not center solely on the law department's legal qualifications. The councilwoman said she believes Law Director Salvatore D'Amelio does not support the ordinance. She ordinance

Vezzetti fired his law director, charging that alleged conflicts of interest surrounding the Presidential Towers development had influenced D'Amelio's decisions. D'Amelio denied the charge and the council re-instated him the next day. Only Cunning and Councilman Joseph Della Fave supported D'Amelio's firing.

D'Amelio also denies vehemently that he has conflicts of interest that would prevent him from supporting the anti-apartment warehousing ordinance. "I pursue whatever comes in here with the utmost." he said. "I will defend the ordinance to the highest level of the state and federal courts

Next Monday, Assistant City Attorney Thomas Calligy and HHH attorney Roger Sauer of Newark, are to appear in court again. At that time, the temporary restraining order either may be rescinded or extended by Judge Herbert J. Stern. In addition, a hearing date on the also said D'Amelio has financial HHH lawsuit challenging the conflicts of interest regarding the ordinance's legality may be set.

hours

Next week, students in the summer program will be taking a practice re-test of the HSPT. "One of the biggest prob-

lems we face," said Viciconti, "is that we haven't focused on the skills needed for the HSPT.

To that end, Viciconti said that sixth, seventh and eighthgrade teachers will be furnished - pending city Board of Education approval - with HSPT handbooks containing a 'recommended skills array to be sequentially taught and a curriculum guide.

"Problem-solving and critical thinking skills" were said by Viciconti to be the most serious drawback for the district's ninth-graders. During the coming school year, students who need help on HSPT skills will be referred to remedial teachers funded by the state Compensatory Education program for instruction on

### THE JERSEY JOURNAL, THURSDAY, AUGUST 7, 1986

## Using barbecues on condo balconies not illegal . . . but

### By Jim DeRogatis

A Hoboken fire official yesterday warned residents to throughout the building, Treuse caution when grilling food.

Deputy Fire Chief Richard Tremitiedi said there have been four fires in the last month that were the results of people being careless while barbecuing food.

The most recent incident occurred on Monday at 104 added Tenth St. when a resident barbecuing on a roof set fire to a

stairway bulkhead, causing three families or more is illegal heavy fire damage on the roof in Hoboken, according to Treand smoke and water damage mitiedi said. Another fire on July 15 des- 'deputy chief appealed to resi-

troyed a wood frame shed in the rear yard of 222 Park Ave., Tremitiedi said. The other incidents also involved people barbecuing on their roofs but did not cause serious damage, he

Barbecuing on the fire escape or roof of a building of

not using the barbecue next to mitiedi. Barbecuing on the balconies of condominiums is a 'gray area" of the law, but the dents to use common sense.

"We want people to use ing number of fires because of common sense and be cautious about barbecuing on condo balconies or we will have to seek a specific ordinance against it," Tremitiedi said.

any structure that is combustible, checking the tanks of propane grills and not using them indoors, and watching that electric starters do not ignite fat drippings, Tremitiedi said. 'We've noticed an increas-

barbecues, and we want to stop this trend now." Tremitiedi said. "We want people to use a little caution and avoid a fire that could destroy their proper-"Common sense" includes ty and injure their families."

# Vezzetti says housing plan not 'affordable' for poor

### **By Jim DeRogatis**

Hoboken Mayor Thomas Vezzetti said yesterday that he hopes to attract bids from developers other than Applied Development Associates for a mixed luxury and affordable rental housing project on Observer Highway.

Vezzetti criticized a proposal by Joseph Barry, president of Applied Development, for a 16-story, 515-unit project along Observer Highway from Bloomfield Street to Willow Avenue because he said that Barry was not providing enough two- and three-bedroom affordable un-

Barry's Applied Housing Associates maintains more than 1,000 subsidized units throughout Hoboken. He frequently drew on his track record for providing affordable housing in Hoboken when presenting his new plan to the City

Council last month. The \$60 million project would include 400 units at market rates that would "crosssubsidize" 115 "affordable" units with monthly rates ranging from \$350 to \$750. The affordable units would include 41 one-bedroom apartments, 51 two-bedroom apartments, and 23 three-bedroom apartments.

"Only 23 three-bedroom apartments out of 115 is not enough for Hoboken," Vezzetti

said. "There should be more two- and three-bedroom apartments, because that is what Hoboken families need."

The Hoboken Community Development Agency is currently working on a redevelopment plan for Observer Highway that will change the zoning in the area, paving the way for Applied Development's project. The plan is expected to come before the City Council and the Planning Board next

Barry has also asked that month. the council make a commitment to support his project and sell him several parcels of cityowned land included in his

But Vezzetti said yesterday that the CDA should try to attract other bids for a project similar to Barry's before the council votes to work with the "The competition would be developer.

good. That's what democracy is all about," the mayor said, "My job as mayor is to get the best deal possible for the people of

Hoboken.' Vezzetti said he has not formally met with CDA Director Michael Coleman yet about attracting other bids.

CDA consultant Peggy Thoagency had talked to other developers before deciding that Barry's project was the best

plied two weeks ago for a \$3 million Housing Development Action Grant to assist in the con-

struction of the project. Thomas said she believed the CDA could work with Barry to accomodate Vezzetti's request for more two- and three-

bedroom apartments. "There is room for a compromise," she said. But Joseph Cicala, director

of development for Applied Development, said that the project was already providing the maximum number of two- and three-bedroom units possible in the absence of federal sub-

sidies. Barry could not be reached for comment, but Cicala said that he was "disappointed" by the mayor's comments. thought we had a good working relationship," he said.

"I can't fault the mayor for doing what he thinks is best," Cicala said. "But I don't see anyone else coming forward with a project like ours.

"It's easy to attack this project, but there aren't any other people with enough sophistication, credit, and guts coming forward with another proposal.

"The reality of it is that we are providing the maximum mas said yesterday that the number of affordable two- and three-bedroom units possible without outside assistance," Cicala said.

# Vezzetti vetoes ss-8/7/86 are overriden by City Council

### By Bill Campbell

The battle between the Hoboken City Council and Mayor Thomas Vezzetti over Board of Adjustment appointments and control of the police and fire departments ended last night as the council overrode the mayor's veto of three hotly contested ordinances.

And, with no debate, the council officially adopted the \$27 million municipal budget that is expected to boost taxes by about 35 percent.

The budget, certified yesterday morning by the state's local government finance director, Barry Skokows-

ki, was approved unanimously. The council, in separate 6to-2 votes, agreed to override Vezzetti's vetoes of an ordinance which shifts appointing authority for the Zoning Board of Adjustment from the mayor to the council and two others

ment. Vezzetti last month fired Law Director Salvatore D'Amelio, but the council overturned the action

which place the division of Pub-

lic Safety in the Law Depart-

What happened tonight leads me to believe this is a power struggle," said City

See VEZZETTI - Page 9.

## Vezzetti vetoes are overridden by City Council

**Continued from Page 1.** 

who along with Councilwoman serve at his pleasure." Helen Cunning supported the Vezzetti vetoes

"With no charges of any abuse of power, power has been shifted from the administration to the legislature," he said.

Council members E. Norman Wilson, Steve Cappiello, Dave Roberts, Pat Pasculli, **Robert Ranieri and Mary Fran**cone voted to override the vetoes.

About 50 people attended the meeting, the only August session, which followed an hour-long caucus.

Assistant City Attorney Tom Callighy said the council was justified in its struggle to control appointing authority over the Board of Adjustment.

Callighy said the Lynch Amendments of the Faulkner Act, which created the mayor and council form of govern-ment, maintain that "the governing body is the legislature."

'The council determines the procedure whether or not the (appointing authority) is the mayor or council. This leaves it

circumvents the mayor and his Councilman Joe Della Fave, right to choose directors to Pasculli, sponsor of the

ordinances, said "this is not a political move, it's a move to maintain structure." He said **Business Administrator Edwin** Chius, the former Public Safety director, "already has too much

power. D'Amelio said he agreed. "You have my word that I will try to eliminate politics from the departments," he said. "If the veto is overridden, I will oversee the day-to-day activities of both chiefs and non-

politicize the departments." "As with the zoning ordinance, this is the same power struggle," Della Fave said. "I see no difference.'

In other business, the municipal budget, which was introduced by the council on April 30, was approved with no council discussion

The only public speaker, realtor Eileen Cappock, said: "The people of this city are probably going to face the highest tax rate in the world."

## Sewage design fee threatened by Vezzetti 3/8/86 -

### **By Bill Campbell**

Hoboken Mayor Thomas Vezzetti, citing a lack of communication between the administration and the firm designfng the city's proposed secondary sewage treatment plant. yesterday threatened to withhold almost \$300.000in payments to Mayo, Lynch & Associates.

The City Council Wednes-day authorized a \$296.254 payment with a municipal contract. Vezzetti said he will not sign the payment "until I see proof that they are doing their

"What have they done?" he said of the Mayo. Lynch design plan. "I have yet to see any of their work

He said that withholding payment "would shed some light on the situation. Mayo, Lynch last year was

awarded a \$2 million contract to design the plant, which is mandated by the state Department of Environmental Protection

In June, the city approved \$2.5 million in bond anticipation notes to provide start-up costs for the proposed \$40 million plant.

nated for the project's value engineer and financial consultants

project. The council approved the

payment in a 6-to-2 vote, with pro-Vezzetti council members Jge Della Fave and Helen Cunning opposed. My contention is that when

services are completed, payment should be rendered," said Della Fave. "I want to see the design before payment is issued." he said.

Della Fave said he also wanted a progress report on the status of state and federal grants for the project.

The city is hoping to receive between \$13 and \$15 million in grants for the project, according to City Councilman Robert Ranieri, chairman of the council's sub-committee on water and sewerage

According to Seamus Cunningham, a Mayo, Lynch official, "the DEP looks at the whole design package, not por-

Cunningham said that nearly two-thirds of the design phase has been completed. Yesterday,

assailed Vezzetti for threatening to withhold payment on the project.

> "It's already been authorized by the council." he said. Not to pay would be mal-

Ranieri

Mayo, Lynch has already re-

Thursday, Ranieri said.

said.

# Wilson wants appointments investigated

ident E. Norman Wilson has public interest demands a full urged County Prosecutor Paul scale investigation as to DePascale to investigate into whether or not undue influence allegations of "improprieties" or improper interference has concerning appointments to or is taking place in regard to the Board of Adjustment. In a letter dated July 5, Wil-

A war of words is being waged

on the waterfront

The Mayor's Waterfront Advisory Committee yester-

The group charged that the CDA is "putting the cart

day charged that the Hoboken Community Development

Agency and its director, Michael Coleman, are undermin-

ing negotiations with the Port Authority on waterfront

before the horse" by scheduling a public "scoping" meet-

ing next Tuesday. The meeting is the first step toward

compiling an Environmental Impact Statement, a prere-

quisite for getting federal grants for the project, according

Development Action Grant (UDAG) for a 16-story office

building and transportation center that the P.A. proposes

The P.A. describes the transportation center as

In a letter to Mayor Thomas Vezzetti dated August 4.

"It is WAC's fear that any approval of a preliminary

WAC does not want any potential approval of the

"Phase I-A" of its massive waterfront development, a

proposed \$600 million project that includes millions of

square feet of office and retail space, 1,500 housing units, a

WAC requested that the public scoping meeting that will

mark the beginning of the UDAG application process be

UDAG application would constitute the consent to the

Port Authority's entire waterfront project." according to

project at this time. The CDA is proceeding as if repre-

sentative of the wishes of the entire city and, in so pro-

to build at the site of the PATH station.

The CDA is preparing to apply for a \$10 million Urban

Hoboken City Council Pres - son told DePascale "that the (Zoning Board of Adjustment) business.

> The letter, which stems from an attempt by Mayor Thomas Vezzetti to fire Law Director Salvatore D'Amelio Jr., was released vesterday.

D'Amelio, who was rehired by the council on July 2. opposed three Vezzetti appointments to the board in March.

He was also a partner in the law firm seeking to construct two 16-story towers in the southwestern section of the city.

On Wednesday, the council overrode a mayoral veto of art ordinance which gives the council control of future board of adjustment appointments. 1

Vezzetti has charged that D'Amelio's past involvement ir. the Presidential Towers prov ject, and his legal opinions orboard appointments constitute a "conflict of interest."

"There have been many charges of conflict of interest and improprieties, but no one has come forth with facts." Wilson said in his letter. "At this time the City Council has neith; er the resources nor the impartiality to investigate, and whatever conclusions it reaches would always be suspect."

Wilson said the charges must be investigated because decisions rendered by the board "affect the lives of the residents of the city and can also mean profits or losses for many people

D'Amelio, before he was rehired. told the council he wouldappeal Vezzetti's allegations td the ethics committee of tho New Jersey Bar Association.

D'Amelio yesterday said he would welcome "any type on outside impartial-party invest tigation.

"Thank God we have done nothing wrong," D'Amelio saic of the charges. "I look forward to any type of impartial invest tigation.

Wilson said he has not spoken to DePascale since the request in July. Bill Campbell

Other payments are desig-

ceived nearly \$500.000 for the

feasance of responsibility. Ranieri said that Mayo. Lynch and the consultants issue weekly progress reports on the project. "We would welcome him at our committee meetings," he said. The water and sewage sub-

committee, which includes Ranieri. Della Fave. Councilman Steve Cappiello. Public Works Director Roy Haack and Law Director Salvatore D'Amelio Jr., meets at 3:30 p.m. each

"All I can say is that Mayo. Lynch will be paid," Ranieri

tions of it."

up to the ordinance." he said.

Last Monday, Vezzetti supported his veto of the ordinance by citing a legal opinion from his personal attorney, William Graves of Irvington. Graves maintained that the appointment power is vested with the

mayor with the advice and consent of the council But Callighy ruled that the Lynch Amendments, which

clarify the separations between administrative and legislative functions, give the council the power to decide who the appointing authority will be.

"It comes down to whether the changes in the Faulkner Act (the Lynch Amendments) change the appointive powers," was adopted. said Della Fave. "I think there

are different ways of looking at result of the cutbacks.

"Yes, it's a pure and simple question of law," answered Ranieri. "And the law department has determined that the authority lies in the City Council."

it.'

The ordinances concerning Public Safety, one which repealed the Department of Public Safety and another which recreated the entitly as a division in the Department of Law, were vetoed by Vezzetti because they "strip the mayor of the power to do his job.

Both were passed by the council on July 16 and vetoed by Vezzetti two days later.

D'Amelio, a Vezzetti appointee who is now an outspoken critic of the mayor, will direct the division.

"Politics is the council's choosing the mayor's direc; tors," argued Cunning. "This

**City Auditor Frank Italiano** said last month that the 1986 tax rate will be about \$212 per \$1,000 of assessed valuaiton, up \$50 from last year.

The council struggled with the budget nearly four months before trimming \$1.4 million in salaries and accepting \$800,000 in state aid.

> The measures became necessary after the administration overestimated anticipated revenues by almost \$2 million.

The amendments, which were approved unanimously late last month, were certified yesterday before the budget

As many as 69 municipal employees may be laid off as a

Continued from Page 1. City officials are currently holding weekly closed-door sessions to formulate a counter-

proposal to the P.A.'s restated lease to the city-owned piers. The lease will be the working document that determines the amount of control the city has over the project and the amount

of revenue it receives. WAC has argued that the city should not begin preparing an Environmental Impact said

Statement for the P.A. project before the city has negotiated a favorable lease with the P.A., if that agency is to be the chosen developer. The city could opt to is slowing down development bring in another developer en- it's (Michael) Coleman.' tirely.

toward the negotiations "disorderly." Illing and WAC members Daniel Tumpson and tion center.' Donald Pellicano emphasized that the committee is not "trying to stop" development, but is seeking maximum benefits for the city.

"We should wait and decide what sort of project Hoboken wants before we go ahead and hold this meeting," Tumpson

ing and asking the P.A. for anything for Hoboken. He's folding on the issue of the transporta-

Coleman CDA head disagreed and said "it is never too early to start the process of compiling an Environmental Impact Statement."

Coleman said that starting the study will provide the city with valuable information about the impact the P.A. development - or a project by another developer - will have on Hoboken. He said that the scoping meeting will not commit the city to working with the P.A.

"We can begin the process," Coleman said. "We know some things. We know that the de-

big playground.

Although Vezetti released WAC's letter to the press, he said he would not follow WAC's advice and ask Coleman to cancel the scoping meeting. "I have complete confidence in Mike and I think he's doing a superb job," the mayor said.

WAC members have also criticized the CDA for scheduling the meeting "in the middle of the afternoon in the middle of the summer." The meeting is scheduled for 2 p.m. Tuesday in City Hall.

However, Coleman said the agency plans to sponsor at least one other meeting during the evening at a future date.

# Hoboken, PA must work together

and share the benefits of development in both the waterfront and upland municipali-

guest editorials by qualified persons on specific subjects. Today's editorial is by state assemblyman Ronald A. Dario, who is also chairman of the state Waterfront Development and Urban Policy Committee. The opinions of the writer are not necessarily the opinions of this

I am concerned with the waterfront development along the Hudson River and how it affects those waterfront communities and also how the developmental impact spill over into the Palisades municipalities. In short, I wish to minimize

viding a forum for contrasting

viewpoints, The Jersey Journal

from time to time publishes

newspaper.

ties.

thority are in negotiation on developing the Hoboken Waterprogress in the multi-milliondollar Hoboken piers project. states the delays have been en-

countered in Hoboken due to a change in the city administration. Both Mayor Anthony Vezzetti, his administration, and the City Council are working to produce a counter proposal to the Port Authority document. The reason it is necessary is

on the table from the Port Authority.

Queens but which forbade re-There is also a growing recognition of the problems inlocation from New York City volved in having the Port Auinto New Jersey. This policy is a thority as the developer. The distinct disadvantage to Hoboken and New Jersey, in financial structure presented to the City of Hoboken by the that it raises the cost of recruit-Port Authority contain seriousing tenants and reduces the ly inequitable proposals when rent of future office space. In addition, it is a dubious busicompared to an agreement with ness when a bi-state agency, the City and State of New York, signed in November of 1983 such as the Port Authority, enconcerning a sister project in gages in economic development activity which favors one Queens. In the latter agreestate over the other. ment, there was a recognition

of in-lieu-of-tax payments to, Hoboken cannot afford an the City of New York from the adverse economic impact from the P.A. development. Any Queens Project and it would provide payments of debts service to financial offer made by the P.A. the P.A. from cash flow. should reflect the true value of This agreement also con- the waterfront property and

As part of its policy of pro- adverse effects and maximize due to the poor offer presently tained a relocation policy must compete with offers from sit solution despite the traffic which allowed the movement of a private developer unencum-Manhattan-based businesses to bered by a New York-biased P.A. policy.

The problem is that the P.A. and Hoboken have different priorities. Hoboken's priority is to create a waterfront development which will relieve city tax problems and to provide recreational amenities for its residents. The P.A. wants to facilitate trans-Hudson mass transit and is proposing a bus transportation center to receive commuters into an expanded Hoboken PATH Station. Unfortunately, the buses will paralyze traffic and render the air unbreathable. The P.A. is committed to bus transportation because it is the cheapest and most profitable mass tran-

and pollution dangers. If Hudson County is to be a

throughway for regional trans-6 portation flow, the state must l. ensure that the flow does not affect traffic, parkig, or air!. quality. This could be done t easily by a light rail system, which would have long term benefits to the health and to the orderly development of the entire north Hudson region.

The P.A. should return to d its original mission to provide regional commercial support? and transportation facilities; for both states in the region.4 The transportation problems of ; access to New York City cannot, be solved at the expense of the New Jersey waterfront development.

Hoboken and the Port Au-

front. The Port Authority of New York and New Jersey has recently filed its report on This report inaccurately

"We are not objecting to holding the meeting because we want to slow down development," Illing said. "If anybody

Illing charged that Cole-

WAC member Thomas III- man "is not effectively negotiat- velopment is not going to be one ing called the CDA's approach

ceeding, is undermining the negotiating process." See A WAR - Page 7.

**By Jim DeRogatis** 

development.

to CDA officials.

marina and a hotel.

A war of words on the waterfront

canceled.

the letter.

## Vezzetti vetoes are overriden by City Council

### By Bill Campbell

The battle between the Hoboken City Council and Mayor Thomas Vezzetti over Board of Adjustment appointments and control of the police and fire departments ended last night as the council overrode the mayor's veto of three hotly contested ordinances.

And, with no debate, the council officially adopted the \$27 million municipal budget that is expected to boost taxes by about 35 percent.

The budget, certified yesterday morning by the state's local government finance director, Barry Skokows-

ki, was approved unanimously The council, in separate 6to-2 votes, agreed to override Vezzetti's vetoes of an ordinance which shifts appointing authority for the Zoning Board of Adjustment from the mayor to the council and two others which place the division of Public Safety in the Law Department.

Vezzetti last month fired Law Director Salvatore D'Amelio, but the council overturned the action

"What happened tonight leads me to believe this is a power struggle," said City

See VEZZETTI - Page 9.

## Vezzetti vetoes are overridden by City Council

**Continued from Page 1.** 

who along with Councilwoman serve at his pleasure.' Helen Cunning supported the Vezzetti vetoes.

"With no charges of any abuse of power, power has been shifted from the administration to the legislature," he said.

Council members E. Norman Wilson, Steve Cappiello, Dave Roberts, Pat Pasculli, Robert Ranieri and Mary Francone voted to override the vetoes.

About 50 people attended the meeting, the only August session, which followed an hour-long caucus.

Assistant City Attorney Tom Callighy said the council was justified in its struggle to control appointing authority over the Board of Adjustment.

Callighy said the Lynch Amendments of the Faulkner Act, which created the mayor and council form of government, maintain that "the governing body is the legislature."

"The council determines the procedure whether or not the (appointing authority) is the mayor or council. This leaves it

circumvents the mayor and his Councilman Joe Della Fave, right to choose directors to

Pasculli, sponsor of the ordinances, said "this is not a political move, it's a move to maintain structure." He said **Business Administrator Edwin** Chius, the former Public Safety director, "already has too much power.

D'Amelio said he agreed. "You have my word that I will try to eliminate politics from the departments," he said. "If the veto is overridden, I will oversee the day-to-day activities of both chiefs and nonpoliticize the departments."

"As with the zoning ordinance, this is the same power struggle," Della Fave said. "I see no difference."

In other business, the municipal budget, which was introduced by the council on April 30, was approved with no council discussion.

The only public speaker, realtor Eileen Cappock, said: "The people of this city are probably going to face the highest tay rate in the world

## Sewage design fee threatened by Vezzetti 3/8/86-

### By Bill Campbell

Hoboken Mayor Thomas Vezzetti, citing a lack of communication between the administration and the firm designing the city's proposed secondary sewage treatment plant. vesterday threatened to withhold almost \$300.000in payments to Mayo, Lynch & Associates.

grants for the project, accord-The City Council Wednesing to City Councilman Robert day authorized a \$296.254 pay-Ranieri, chairman of the council's sub-committee on water ment with a municipal contract. and sewerage. Vezzetti said he will not sign the payment "until I see ningham, a Mayo, Lynch offi-

proof that they are doing their "What have they done?" he said of the Mayo, Lynch design tions of it."

plan. "I have yet to see any of their work.

He said that withholding payment "would shed some light on the situation."

awarded a \$2 million contract to design the plant, which is mandated by the state Depart-

tion. In June, the city approved \$2.5 million in bond anticipation notes to provide start-up costs for the proposed \$40 million plant. Other payments are desig-

tants. project. The council approved the

Joe Della Fave and Helen Cunning opposed. My contention is that when said.

"It's already been authorized by the council." he said. "Not to pay would be malfeasance of responsibility. Ranieri said that Mayo Lynch and the consultants issue weekly progress reports on the project. "We would welcome him at our committee meetings," he said.

The water and sewage subcommittee, which includes Mayo, Lynch has already re- Ranieri. Della Fave, Councilman Steve Cappiello. Public Works Director Roy Haack and Law Director Salvatore D'Amepayment in a 6-to-2 vote, with lio Jr., meets at 3:30 p.m. each "All I can say is that Mayo. Lynch will be paid." Ranieri

# Wilson wants appointments investigated

ident E. Norman Wilson hass public interest demands a full urged County Prosecutor Paul scale investigation as to DePascale to investigate into whether or not undue influence allegations of "improprieties" or improper interference has concerning appointments to or is taking place in regard to the Board of Adjustment. In a letter dated July 5, Wil business."

Hoboken City Council Pres- son told DePascale "that the (Zoning Board of Adjustment)

> The letter, which stems from an attempt by Mayor Thomas Vezzetti to fire Law Director Salvatore D'Amelio Jr., was released yesterday.

> D'Amelio, who was rehired by the council on July 2. opposed three Vezzetti appointments to the board in March

He was also a partner in the law firm seeking to construct two 16-story towers in the southwestern section of the city.

On Wednesday, the council overrode a mayoral veto of art ordinance which gives tha council control of future boaré of adjustment appointments.

Vezzetti has charged that D'Amelio's past involvement ir. the Presidential Towers project, and his legal opinions orboard appointments consti-tute a "conflict of interest."

"There have been many charges of conflict of interest and improprieties, but no one has come forth with facts," Wilson said in his letter. "At thistime the City Council has neith; er the resources nor the impartiality to investigate, and whatever conclusions it reacheswould always be suspect."

Wilson said the charges must be investigated because decisions rendered by the board "affect the lives of the residents of the city and can also mean profits or losses for many people

D'Amelio, before he was rehired, told the council he woulcappeal Vezzetti's allegations td the ethics committee of tho New Jersey Bar Association.

D'Amelio yesterday said he would welcome "any type of outside impartial-party invest tigation.'

"Thank God we have done nothing wrong," D'Amelio saic of the charges. "I look forward to any type of impartial invest tigation.

Wilson said he has not spoken to DePascale since the request in July.

Bill Campbell

cial, "the DEP looks at the whole design package, not por-Cunningham said that nearly two-thirds of the design phase- has been completed.

services are completed, pay-

ment should be rendered." said

Della Fave. "I want to see the

design before payment is

wanted a progress report on the

status of state and federal

between \$13 and \$15 million in

grants for the project.

Della Fave said he also

The city is hoping to receive

According to Seamus Cun-

issued." he said.

Yesterday. Ranieri assailed Vezzetti for threat-Mayo, Lynch last year was ening to withhold payment on the project.

ment of Environmental Protec-

nated for the project's value en-

gineer and financial consulceived nearly \$500,000 for the

pro-Vezzetti council members Thursday, Ranieri said.

A war of words is being waged on the waterfront

### **By Jim DeRogatis**

The Mayor's Waterfront Advisory Committee yesterday charged that the Hoboken Community Development Agency and its director, Michael Coleman, are undermining negotiations with the Port Authority on waterfront development.

The group charged that the CDA is "putting the cart before the horse" by scheduling a public "scoping" meeting next Tuesday. The meeting is the first step toward compiling an Environmental Impact Statement, a prerequisite for getting federal grants for the project, according to CDA officials.

The CDA is preparing to apply for a \$10 million Urban Development Action Grant (UDAG) for a 16-story office building and transportation center that the P.A. proposes to build at the site of the PATH station

The P.A. describes the transportation center as "Phase 1-A" of its massive waterfront development, a proposed \$600 million project that includes millions of square feet of office and retail space. 1.500 housing units, a marina and a hotel.

In a letter to Mayor Thomas Vezzetti dated August 4. WAC requested that the public scoping meeting that will mark the beginning of the UDAG application process be canceled.

"It is WAC's fear that any approval of a preliminary UDAG application would constitute the consent to the Port Authority's entire waterfront project." according to the letter.

"WAC does not want any potential approval of the

up to the ordinance," he said. Last Monday, Vezzetti sup-

ported his veto of the ordinance by citing a legal opinion from his personal attorney, William Graves of Irvington. Graves

maintained that the appointment power is vested with the mayor with the advice and consent of the council.

But Callighy ruled that the Lynch Amendments, which clarify the separations between administrative and legislative functions, give the council the power to decide who the appointing authority will be.

"It comes down to whether (the Lynch Amendments) change the appointive powers," said Della Fave. "I think there are different ways of looking at

the changes in the Faulkner Act late last month, were certified was adopted

"Yes, it's a pure and simple question of law," answered Ranieri. "And the law department has determined that the authority lies in the City Council'

The ordinances concerning Public Safety, one which repealed the Department of Public Safety and another which recreated the entitly as a division in the Department of Law, were vetoed by Vezzetti because they "strip the mayor of the power to do his job.

Both were passed by the council on July 16 and vetoed by Vezzetti two days later.

D'Amelio, a Vezzetti appointee who is now an outspoken critic of the mayor, will direct the division.

"Politics is the council's choosing the mayor's direc; tors," argued Cunning. "This

**City Auditor Frank Italiano** said last month that the 1986 tax rate will be about \$212 per \$1,000 of assessed valuation, up \$50 from last year.

The council struggled with the budget nearly four months before trimming \$1.4 million in salaries and accepting \$800,000 in state aid.

The measures became necessary after the administration overestimated anticipated revenues by almost \$2 million.

were approved unanimously yesterday before the budget

employees may be laid off as a result of the cutbacks.

The amendments, which

As many as 69 municipal

project at this time. The CDA is proceeding as if representative of the wishes of the entire city and, in so proceeding, is undermining the negotiating process." See A WAR - Page 7.

## A war of words on the waterfront

**Continued from Page 1.** 

City officials are currently holding weekly closed-door sessions to formulate a counterproposal to the P.A.'s restated lease to the city-owned piers. The lease will be the working document that determines the amount of control the city has over the project and the amount of revenue it receives. WAC has argued that the city should not begin preparing an Environmental Impact said.

Statement for the P.A. project before the city has negotiated a favorable lease with the P.A., if that agency is to be the chosen developer. The city could opt to is slowing down development, bring in another developer en- it's (Michael) Coleman."

toward the negotiations "disthing for Hoboken. He's folding orderly." Illing and WAC mem- on the issue of the transportabers Daniel Tumpson and tion center." Donald Pellicano emphasized Coleman CDA head disthat the committee is not agreed and said "it is never too "trying to stop" development, early to start the process of but is seeking maximum becompiling an Environmental nefits for the city. Impact Statement." "We should wait and decide

Coleman said that starting what sort of project Hoboken the study will provide the city wants before we go ahead and with valuable information abhold this meeting," Tumpson out the impact the P.A. development - or a project by another "We are not objecting to developer - will have on

holding the meeting because Hoboken. He said that the scopwe want to slow down developing meeting will not commit the ment," Illing said. "If anybody city to working with the P.A. "We can begin the process."

Illing charged that Cole-

WAC member Thomas Ill- man "is not effectively negotiat-" velopment is not going to be one ing called the CDA's approach ing and asking the P.A. for anybig playground."

Although Vezetti released WAC's letter to the press, he said he would not follow WAC's advice and ask Coleman to cancel the scoping meeting. "I have complete confidence in Mike and I think he's doing a superb job," the mayor said.

WAC members have also criticized the CDA for scheduling the meeting "in the middle of the afternoon in the middle of the summer." The meeting is scheduled for 2 p.m. Tuesday in City Hall.

However, Coleman said the agency plans to sponsor at least Coleman said. "We know some one other meeting during the things. We know that the de- evening at a future date.

# Hoboken, PA must work together

As part of its policy of pro- adverse effects and maximize due to the poor offer presently tained a relocation policy must compete with offers from sit solution despite the traffic viding a forum for contrasting and share the benefits of deviewpoints, The Jersey Journal velopment in both the waterfrom time to time publishes front and upland municipaliguest editorials by qualified perties.

sons on specific subjects. Today's editorial is by state assemblyman Ronald A. Dario, who is also chairman of the state Waterfront Development and Urban Policy Committee. The opinions of the writer are not necessarily the opinions of this newspaper.

I am concerned with the waterfront development along change in the city administrathe Hudson River and how it affects those waterfront communities and also how the de- the City Council are working to velopmental impact spill over into the Palisades municipalities. In short, I wish to minimize The reason it is necessary is

thority.

Hoboken and the Port Authority are in negotiation on definancial structure presented veloping the Hoboken Waterfront. The Port Authority of to the City of Hoboken by the Port Authority contain serious-New York and New Jersey has recently filed its report on progress in the multi-millioncompared to an agreement with dollar Hoboken piers project. the City and State of New York, signed in November of 1983 This report inaccurately states the delays have been en-Queens. In the latter agreecountered in Hoboken due to a ment, there was a recognition of in-lieu-of-tax payments to. tion. Both Mayor Anthony Vezthe City of New York from the zetti, his administration, and produce a counter proposal to the Port Authority document.

the P.A. from cash flow.

tirely.

on the table from the Port Auwhich allowed the movement of Manhattan-based businesses to

Queens but which forbade re-There is also a growing recognition of the problems inlocation from New York City into New Jersey. This policy is a volved in having the Port Authority as the developer. The distinct disadvantage to Hoboken and New Jersey, in that it raises the cost of recruiting tenants and reduces the ly inequitable proposals when rent of future office space. In addition, it is a dubious business when a bi-state agency. such as the Port Authority, enconcerning a sister project in gages in economic development activity which favors one state over the other.

Hoboken cannot afford an adverse economic impact from Queens Project and it would pro- the P.A. development. Any vide payments of debts service to financial offer made by the P.A. should reflect the true value of This agreement also con- the waterfront property and

a private developer unencumbered by a New York-biased P.A. policy.

The problem is that the P.A. and Hoboken have different priorities. Hoboken's priority is to create a waterfront development which will relieve city tax problems and to provide recreational amenities for its residents. The P.A. wants to facilitate trans-Hudson mass transit and is proposing a bus transportation center to re-

panded Hoboken PATH Station. Unfortunately, the buses will paralyze traffic and render the air unbreathable. The P.A. is committed to bus transportation because it is the cheapest and most profitable mass tran-

and pollution dangers. If Hudson County is to be a

throughway for regional transportation flow, the state must i. ensure that the flow does not affect traffic, parkig, or air! which would have long term benefits to the health and to the orderly development of the entire north Hudson region.

ceive commuters into an exand transportation facilities access to New York City cannot be solved at the expense of the New Jersey waterfront development.

quality. This could be done ; easily by a light rail system,

The P.A. should return to " its original mission to provide regional commercial support for both states in the region.

The transportation problems of :

# Hoboken's tax rate rockets to \$216.50 sed the previous record that the board last week asked the

### By Anthony Baldo

The Hudson County Board of Taxation yesterday approved a tax rate of \$216.50 per \$1.000 assessed valuation for Hoboken and a \$113.67 rate for Union City.

The two cities were the last to have their tax rates certified by the board.

According to Stanley Kosakowski, the county tax administrator, the Hoboken rate is the highest ever recorded in the area. The \$216.50 rate surpas-

with a \$183.29 rate.

In addition, the \$53.76 increase over last year's \$162.74 rate sets a precedent for a yearto-year rise, Kosakowski said.

the county are supposed to send out their tax bills by July 15, but because so many cities and towns were late in passing their fiscal 1986 budgets, the county tax board wasn't able to pass its

Hoboken established in 1983 state Division of Taxation to ex-

Municipalities throughout

first rates until July 22. Under such circumstances.

tend the deadline for filing assessment appeals to Sept. 15. When bills are sent out by July 15, residents are only supposed to have until Aug. 15 to file the appeals. The state, however, wants

letters from the tax collectors of each of the cities and towns in the county to document the need for a deadline extension. Kosakowski said he and See HOBOKEN - Page 7.

# Hoboken tax rate soars to \$216.50

**Continued from Page 1.** 

Edna Calabrese, the head of the county tax board, yesterday, asked Alvin E. Bills, the assistant superintendent of the Local Property branch of the state tax office, to grant the extension before receiving the documentation

Bills refused to wait for the documentation, so the Aug. 15 deadline is the one in force. Kosakowski said.

Residents don't need a tax bill to file an appeal of their assessments. They can find out the assessed value of their properties by visiting the County Tax Office in the Hudson County Administration Building in Jersey City or their local assessor's office.

More often than not, however, residents don't file for an appeal unless they have a tax bill in hand.

"We weren't looking for something for nothing," Kosakowski said. "Rather, we wanted to give an opportunity to taxpayers to make their petitions of appeal, especially since some tax rates around the county have increased dramatically.

Only three of the 12 tax assessors in the county's municipalities have submitted letters regarding the deadline situation

Kosakowski said these letters, from Weehawken, Bayonne, and Harrison, will be sent to Trenton along with documentation from the county tax board. The bulk of the Hoboken

and Union City tax rates, mean-

\$51.91 chunk of the rate. The county vocational school will get a \$5.44 share while the local municipal budget, for items such as school debts, will re-

items will account for \$70.33 of the \$113.67 rate. The school budget will get a \$24.17 share, while county taxes will receive a \$17.41 piece. The county vocational school will be allocated

Rose Greene, Union City's tax collector, said that she hopes to have tax bills sent out by Aug. 25. Residents will have until Sept. 2 to pay, and the grace period for payment will

ceive a \$2 94 piece. In Union City, municipal

\$1.76

run until Sept. 12.

Waterfront plan faces scrutiny

Hall at 2 p.m.

**By Jim DeRogatis** J.J.

The Hoboken Community Development Agency will sponsor a public "scoping" meeting tomorrow at 2 p.m. in City Hall on the proposed Port Authority waterfront development.

The P.A. has proposed a \$600 million project that includes millions of square feet of office and retail space, 1,500 units of housing, a marina, and a hotel. The city is currently involved in negotiations with the agency on a restated lease to the city-owned piers earmarked for the development. According to Tom Ahern.

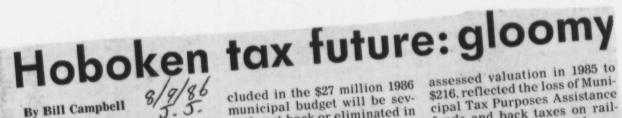
director of economic development for the CDA, a scoping meeting is "a planning and decision-making tool" and the first step toward preparing an Environmental Impact Statement. a complex document which explores every aspect of a development's impact on a community.

The document is a federal requirement and a prerequisite for receiving federal grants. The CDA has announced its intentions of applying for an \$10 million Urban Development Action Grant for a 16-story office building and transportation center, which the P.A. describes as "Phase 1-A" of its project.

The CDA and the P.A. will both speak at the meeting and offer explanations of the project. Ahern said. More than 300 invitations have also been sent to federal and state agencies that will be involved in the development in some manner. and several representatives of key agencies may also speak. Ahern said.

The purpose of the scoping meeting is to determine what topics the CDA will cover in the Environmental Impact Statement, according to Ahern. Following the speakers, the meeting will be opened to comments from the public about which impacts of the development should be explored.

The public comments, and the CDA's and P.A.'s responses. will eventually be compiled into a draft Environmental Impact Statement. The statement should take several months to prepare, Ahern said.



cipal Tax Purposes Assistance funds and back taxes on railroad property, Chius said.

low test scores courage parents to take a more active role in education. "This

THE JERSEY JOURNAL, MONDAY, AUGUST 11, 1986

Summer remedial

program battles

Hoboken Superintendent of Schools Walter Fine is hop-

is the way that we can start to confront this problem," she ing that a new summer remesaid.

while, involve allocations for local municipal purposes.

Of Hoboken's \$216.50 rate, \$85.22 will go for municipal purposes. Another \$70.99 will be earmarked for the Hoboken school budget. The county will receive a

Hoboken taxpayers, facing a \$54 increase in the 1986 tax 1987. rate, can expect more bad news in 1987, City Business Administrator Edwin Chius warned

By Bill Campbell 8/9/86

\$700,000. yesterday. Chius, architect of the embattled 1986 spending plan, said the city will lose almost \$2 million in non-recurring ra-\$415,000.

venue in 1987. The loss of revenue could result in a \$13-to-\$15 increase in the 1987 rate, Chius said. According to Chius, \$1.8 million in revenue which is in-

Among the programs ex-\$2 million, was anticipated in pected to be cut next year are: the 1986 budget until the state Aid to Distressed Cities, Department of Community Affairs ordered it removed. The Vezzetti administra-• State and federal retion had predicted a \$205 tax venue-sharing, \$650,000. rate for this year when the Sale of municipal assets, budget was introduced in April. However, Chius said he is • Supplemental Safe and

Clean Neighborhoods funds for police overtime, \$100,000. The 1986 tax rate, which jumped from \$162 per \$1,000 of plan.

pleased by an increase in the That revenue, also nearly still optimistic that the city will receive the back railroad taxes, which amount to \$1.13 million, for use in the 1987 spending

The Port Authority's proposed waterfront development will be discussed tomorrow at a public "scoping" meeting being sponsored by the Hoboken Community Development Agency at City.

**By Jim DeRogatis** 

mathematics.

scores.

dial program at Hoboken High

School will help battle low

High School Proficiency Test

test, which is given to ninth-

graders across the state, were

released on Wednesday.

Hoboken High School students

failed all three sections of the

test - reading, writing, and

The results of the April

testing show that 48.9 percent of

Hoboken students passed the

reading test; 39.8 percent pas-

sed the math test; and 33.1 percent passed the writing tests.

Students must pass the test in

order to graduate high school.

"disappointed" in the results of

the test, he said that he was

Although Fine said he was

The results of the 1985-86

He said the funds would "greatly offset" the expected loss of revenue, but not enough to prevent another tax in-

Opponents of the adminiscrease. tration have already forecast a 1987 tax rate, which also includes payments for the city, county, schools and reserve for uncollected taxes, of \$265 per \$1,000 of assessed valuation. "The school portion of the

rate will overwhelm us," said Chius, citing a 10 percent increase since 1983. "Not because of the size of the school budget, but because of changes in the population and the rise in prop-

Chius said the equalized erty value." assessment per pupil, the ratio of property values to students in the school system, and the loss of state aid caused the school's portion of the tax rate

to exceed the city's. For 1986, the City Council trimmed almost \$1 million from the Board of Education budget which had been projecting a \$5 million increase in the tax levy. The council, meanwhile, trimmed \$1.4 million in the

municipal budget through layoffs and reductions in rank to offset the loss of 1986 antici-

The city also received pated revenue. \$800,000 in emergency state aid to offset the loss in revenue. The council approved the 1986 budget amendments on July 28 and adopted the budget last Wednesday

mean scores from 1984 to 1986. The superintendent was most displeased by the results of the writing test. "That tells me that we have to concentrate a lot more on writing and put more writing courses into the curriculum." Fine said. Fine said he is hoping that two summer programs currently in progress at Hoboken High School will improve HSPT scores next year. About 150 students are participating in two voluntary remedial programs. one for seventh- and eightgraders and one for ninthgraders, he said. Groups of 15 students each concentrate on improving read-

ing, writing, and math skills, Fine said. Students will take the HSPT at the end of the program and match their results against their scores in the regular April test.

"We expect that the scores will improve at a tremendous

rate." Fine said.

But some parents and Board of Education members feel that the schools system is not doing enough to improve the low test scores. The scores were among the lowest in the state, and only Jersey City's scores were lower in Hudson County.

"We should not have this problem when you consider the size of the Hoboken school system." said Lourdes Arroyo, a member of the Committee for Quality Education elected to the Board of Education last spring.

"I don't know how anyone. can look at those statistics and feel satisfied, or feel satisfied about sending children out on to the street to make a living with that kind of education." Arroyo said she hopes that the Board of Education will work together in September to foster better morale among Hoboken teachers and to en-

# Secret memo reveals P.A. plan to raise PATH fares that New Jersey will reject the PATH trains between Hoboken

New York negotiators may whole bistate agreement." attempt to block the Port Authority from initiating ferry ser- bargaining strategies for New vice between Hoboken and York designed to "dampen New Manhattan, according to a con- Jersey's tendency to be too fidential memo written by an greedy" and recommends what aide to Gov. Mario Cuomo.

New York officials are hop- hand." ing to use ferry service as a cuss the P.A.'s \$5 billion im- to be included in the P.A. improvement plan.

A memorandum dated July 28 from Vincent Tese, New York State's director of economic development, to Gerald Crotty, Cuomo's secretary, indicates that officials in the two and 1990, according to the states are divided over compet- memo. The P.A. is seeking to ing proposals to revive Hudson raise an additional \$978 million River ferry service. The memo in revenues through the insays New Jersey's proposal "is creases. calls ferry service "the most dif- that New York press for the in- aide suggests that New York inficult and crucial issue to the creases by Jan. 1 but it predicts stead support lengthening

increases. Kean and Cuomo The memo also proposes each have veto power over P.A. actions so that either governor can stop projects in either state or invalidate rate bikes. proposed a plan to reduce

to do if "New Jersey gets out of PATH congestion and prepare Negotiators representing

"bargaining chip" to persuade Cuomo and New Jersey Gov. New Jersey negotiators to Thomas Kean have completed agree to stiff hikes in PATH two months of preliminary disfares and bridges and tunnel cussions with P.A. officials and tolls, the memo reveals. Repre- will spend August in direct barsentatives of the two states are gaining aimed at reaching an set to meet this month to dis- agreement on what projects are

corporates longer trains but in-The P.A. is hoping to fivolves ferry service running benance its massive construction tween Hoboken and South Ferprogram through two increases in fares and tolls between 1986 ry that New York's "preferred alternative" when bargaining is "to express its dissatisfaction

Tese's memo recommends

and the World Trade Center, a move that would require extending underground platforms in Hoboken, a process that would cost about as much as establishing ferry service New Jersey officials have but which would cost less to

operate. In recommending initial for an even greater strain on the opposition to any ferry propossystem from proposed wateral as a bargaining ploy. Tese front development. The plan insaid. "This particular approach volves lengthening PATH may have the effect of getting trains between Newark and the New Jersey to compromise on World Trade Center and estabits positions a lot faster and lishing ferry service between may dampen New Jersey's Hoboken and Battery Park City. tendency to be a bit too greedy. The P.A. has suggested an "It also opens the door for alternate play that also in-

New York to go one-for-one on demands for concessions if New Jersey gets out of hand." In addition to approving

the rate hikes. New York is hop-Tese's memo recommends ing that New Jersey will concede on several other issues, including approving a P.A.-financed project in with both the P.A. and New New York equivalent to the Jersey ferry proposals." The \$300 million resource recovery plant in Essex County.

# 5 Hudson municipalities post \$100-plus tax rates

### By Anthony Baldo

more severe in 1967, when nine By 1970, every Hudson County The 1986 tax rate is emerg- over \$100 per \$1.000 assessed underwent revaluation, which ing as a difficult one, as five valuation.

Hudson County communities per \$1.000 assessed valuation. trator, so many communities in Bayonne, Hoboken, Jersey 1967 had such high rates be-City, Union City, and West New cause their assessment-to-true rate over \$100 for the 1970 tax York all have 1986 tax rates value ratios were so low. above \$100. Harrison, at \$86.50 per \$1.000 assessed valuation. five cities underwent re- effect such efforts had in Jersey-

is not far behind. Even with such daunting fell considerably in those tax rates, the situation was even communities after that.

of the 12 communities had rates community except Secaucus uses market sales to bring prop-According to Stanley Kosaerty assessments up to their will have rates in excess of \$100 kowski, the county tax administrue value

As a result of those revaluations, no city in the county had a year. Kosakowski said. Consider the dramatic To bring those ratios up.

valuation in 1968. Tax rates City and Hoboken. Jersey City See \$100-PLUS - Page 6.

Hoboken cop held

### **By Jim DeRogatis**

Federal agents arrested a veteran Hoboken police officer early yesterday morning and charged him with illegal wiretapping

Leonard Serrano, 45, a Hoboken patrolman, allegedly made some 20 tapes of illegallyintercepted telephone communications between individuals in Hoboken, including a Hoboken political figure. according to U.S. District Attorney Thomas W. Greelish.

Greelish and other officials were tight-lipped about the specifics of the incident. They refused to comment on the subjects of Serrano's wiretaps, his motivation and whether he was working with others, pending a grand jury investigation.

Serrano, a 14-year veteran of the Hoboken police force, was arrested by special FBI agents near his home at 12th and Bloomfield streets at 1:30 a.m. Sunday.

FBI agents simultaneously searched Serrano's house and property he owns at 115 Washington St. Serrano allegedly operated wiretapping equipment from an office in the basement of the Washington Street address.

The address is the location of Eileen Cappock Realty, a firm that Serrano was once associated with.

Serrano was suspended without pay from the Hoboken police force Sunday night. according to Chief George Crimmins. Greelish said he "had no indication" that Serrano's alleged wiretapping activities were connected with the Hoboken police.

· OUYA. # \* CAPPOCK REALTY 115 · · ·

Photo by Mark Wyville Residence where police said Hoboken Patrolman

Leonard Serrano was operating illegal wire-tapping.

\$100-plus tax rate in 5 municipalities

### **Continued from Page 1.**

had a tax rate of \$152.94 in 1969: with revaluation, that rate plummeted to \$79.64 in 1970. Hoboken, meanwhile, had a \$162:36 rate in 1969. In 1970. that rate dropped to \$84.02.

History is repeating itself. Though four Hudson communities have assessment-to-sales ratios of 100 percent or more (they are equalized down to 100 percent when county taxes are calculated), the properties in the remaining cities and towns are assessed below 60 percent of their true market worth.

Look at Hoboken, where properties are assessed at only 17 percent of their true value. In Jersey City, Bayonne, and Harrison, meanwhile, parcels are appraised at approximately a third of their real worth. Kosakowski says the ratios

are so low because property assessments in many Hudson communities are subpar when compared to selling prices.

Revaluation, which brings assessments in line with these selling prices and gives a truer picture of real worth, is what will reduce tax rates.

East Newark underwent revaluation this year, and its tax rate dropped to \$29.15 from 1985's rate of \$63.48. That \$34.33. or 54 percent, decrease, is the result of a ratio that is now well above 100 percent.

Other Hudson citics and towns are scheduled to follow suit. Bayonne, Jersey City, and Harrison are all in the midst of revaluation efforts that they hope will be complete in time for the 1987 tax year. With the Hudson County

Board of Taxation's approval of tax rates for Hoboken and Union City last Friday, all the rates for the area's communities have been established. The final results are above.

### TAX PICTURE AT A GLANCE

TAXING DISTRICT	TAX RATE 1986 (per \$1,000)	TAX RATE 1985 (per \$1,000)	Increase Decrease	Percent Change %	RATIO %	
BAYONNE	\$ 104.76	\$ 98.41	\$+ 6.35	+ 6.45	34.88	
EAST NEWARK*	29.15	63.48	-34.33	-54.08	111.56	
GUTTENBERG	22.16	20.46	+ 1.70	+ 8.31	101.05	
HARRISON	86.50	70.45	+16.05	+22.78	33.44	
HOBOKEN	216.50	162.74	+53.76	+33.03	16.96	
JERSEY CITY	162.06	136.85	+25.21	+18.42	32.63	
KEARNY	27.26	23.22	+ 4.04	+17.04	105.57	
NORTH BERGEN	66.32	71.45	- 5.13	- 7.18	59.28	
SECAUCUS	24.18	22.47	+ 1.71	+7.61	100.77	
UNION CITY	113.67	86.30	+27.37	+31.71	49.31	
WEEHAWKEN	69.32	65.30	+ 402	+ 6.15	41.23	
(Garbage Rate Add'l)	2.94	2.80	+ .14	+ 5.00		
WEST NEW YORK	123.96	112.22	+11.74	+10.46	40.17	
Hudson County	8.46	8.74	28	- 3.20	54.87	
CO. VOC. SCHOOL *Revalued District	0.85	0.96	11	-11.46		

# FBI arrests Hoboken cop in wiretap plot

versations between individuals Hoboken, including a Hoboken political figure. Serthat he had a contact within the New Jersey Bell Telephone system who provided technical

assistance, Greelish said. Serrano met with Burgett again on Saturday in a patrol car in Hoboken, according to the statement. The officer refused to release the tapes of the the FBI agent, Greelish said.

Newark later on Saturday. the matter goes before the Greelish said yesterday that Serrano had "sanitized" his rano also told the FBI agent office at 115 Washington St. sometime before his arrest yesterday morning in an effort / had destroyed evidence relatto-remove evidence of the illegal wiretapping.

Assistant U.S. Attorney Claudia Flynn said that Serrano allegedly removed tape equipment, wires, and a dry wall in the basement office at intercepted conversations to '115 Washington St. in an attempt to remove evidence of

The FBI filed a criminal" wirelapping.

grand jury. Flynn told Haneke that Serrano had made statements indicating that he was considering suicide, that he nature" of his crime. ing to the case, and that he

posed a real danger to members of the community." Sitting before the magis-

trate dressed in a wrinkled yellow sports shirt and blue slacks, confiscate the weapons. Serrano spoke quietly and held his head in his hands. His wife, Joann an employee of the Hoboken Parking Authority, sat

nied that his client was suicidal and denied Flynn's charges that he was a danger to the community; citing the "nonviolent man

Haneke released Serrano but ordered that he turn over all of his weapons to the Hoboken police. Serrano left in the company of Hoboken Police Captain Paul Tewes, who promised the court that he would

Both Serrano and his attorney refused to comment on the charges. "I don't like to try

ed" by Serrano's arrest. The officer was characterized as "a good cop and a good family

Born in Cuba, Serrano lived in Hoboken most of his life. He and his wife have two daughters, ages 15 and 20. In addition to his work as a police officer, Serrano was a licensed real estate broker who owned two properties besides his home.

Serrano is a member of the Kiwanis Club and the Elks, and he served on Mayor Thomas Vezzetti's Waterfront Advisory

Serrano was arraigned before U.S. Magistrate G. Donald Haneke yesterday and released on a \$50,000 personal recognizance bond. The officer faces federal charges carrying a maximum penalty of five years' imprisonment and a \$10,000

It was unclear yesterday whether Serrano approached the FBI or whether the FBI came to him, but Greelish said the officer met several times with FBI agents last week.

Greelish said that Special Agent Frederick Burgett of the New York division of the FBI met with Serrano on Wednesday. The two were friends, according to Greelish.

According to a statement released by Greelish, Serrano told Burgett that he had been using a wiretap to tape con-

See FBI - Page 6.

\$50G BAIL FOR COP Hoboken

1000

officer held in

wiretaps 8/12/86 - DisPATCH

By DOUGLAS LAVIN Staff Writer NEWARK-A Hoboken police of-

ficer who allegedly taped telephone conversations illegally was ar-raigned yesterday, following his arrest over the weekend by FBI agents.

Leonard Serrano, 45, of 1246 Bloomfield St., Hoboken, a 14-year veteran of the force, illegally made 20 tapes of telephone conversations, charged Thomas W. Greelish, United States attorney for New Jersey. Serrano was freed on \$50,000 bail set by a federal magistrate.

Authorities refused to identify the individuals whose conversations were allegedly taped, or to say why Serrano allegedly built an illegal monitoring station in the basement of an apartment building he owns at 115 Washington St.

Serrano was suspended without pay from his post in the Hoboken Police Department immediately after his arrest, pending trial and an independent police investigation into the matter, said Capt. Paul Tewes.

According to the FBI report of the incident, Serrano "intimated to (FBI agents) that one of the individuals (taped) was a Hoboken political figure." But authorities declined to release information about that figure yesterday.

Serrano also hinted that he had received assistance from an unknown New Jersey Bell employee to tap the unidentified telephone lines. the report said. But that aspect of the case is still being investigated, said Greelish.

The 115 Washington St. address is only a half block away from City See ARREST, Page 8

complaint against Serrano with Flynn requested that Serthe U.S. District Court in rano be held without bail until tensely with the spectators.

nected recording equipment and re-moved a monitoring device from the

telephone lines, according to the

On Saturday, Agent Paul A. Gardner met with Serrano in his

patrol car in Hoboken in order to

receive the alleged additional 19 tapes Serrano had made, the report

But Serrano refused to surrender

the tapes. "A few hours later, he not only denied his culpability, but he told agents that he had stumbled on

this illegal wiretapping operation that just happened to be in his basement," charged Assistant U.S.

Attorney Claudia Flynn, at

Serrano's arraignment yesterday.

warrants, agents raided the base-

ment and Serrano's home, Greelish

said, but they found the basement

"Recording equipment was re-moved, a dry wall ripped out and

wires ripped out," in an attempt to

destroy evidence, Flynn told U.S.-Magistrate G. Donald Haneke in

Flynn argued that Serrano had

violated a public trust and showed

clear contempt for the law and

District Court here yesterday.

"sanitized," he said.

The next day, armed with search

one tape, the report states.

The FBI agent also confiscated

report.

Serrano's attorney. Mar-

Hoboken officials yestershall Wofsy of Jersey City, deday said that they were "shock-

sy said.

Committee, although he had cases in the newspapers," Wofbeen a staunch supporter of former Mayor Steve Cappiello.

> Cappiello said he "was shocked to learn" of Serrano's

arrest. Other Hoboken sources speculated that Serrano might have been using the wiretaps to monitor deals concerning waterfront development in Hoboken. The officer had been a strong opponent of certain aspects of waterfront development and spoke out against the sale of the old Todd Shipyards. Greelish repeatedly refused to say who the subjects of Serrano's alleged wiretaps were. However, he said that the individuals would likely be. informed during the investigation

Greelish and other officials also refused to say who was in possession of the 20 tapes and whether information on the tapes would lead to other inves-tigations.

ARREST 8/12/86 - The Dis Parch **Continued from Page 1** ment wiretap site. Burgett discon-

Hall and police headquarters, but Greelish said that proximity generally is not needed to monitor a given telephone line.

On Wednesday, Serrano met with two FBI agents and told them he had been monitoring telephone con-versations for some time, Greelish said. Serrano was not working with the

FBI at the time, but had known FBI Agent Frederick J. Burgett socially for several years, Greelish said, explaining that the information about the wiretapping came from the pre-existing contact with Burgett. Asked if Serrano was using the illegal tap to investigate illegal practices, Greelish declined to com-

ment. Greelish also declined to say whether any FBI investigation was being conducted into the figures being monitored.

Greelish did say that the tapes confiscated would be listened to. only by isolated law enforcement officials to avoid "tainting" other investigators. Any connection between an FBI criminal investigation and illegally gathered evidence could damage the chances of a successful prosecution in court.

"The public must kinow that the federal law enforcement community will not condone the violation of the constitutional right of privacy by anyone, by a member of the public or particularly, in this case, by a police officer," said Greelish. Greelish said there was no indica-

tion any other member of the Hoboken department was involved in the alleged illegal monitoring. - According to the FBI complaint, Serrano took Burgett to the base-

Wofsy said that Serrano is mar-ried with two children, aged 20 and 15, is the president of the board of a day care center, and is a member of the Mayor's Waterfront Advisory Committee and the Mayor's Child Abuse Task Force. In addition, Serrano owns real estate in Hoboken and is a member of the Elks Club, Wofsy said.

hence should be held without bail. Serrano's attorney, Marshall J. Wofsy, of Jersey City, argued that. because of Serrano's lack of a criminal record and his ties to Hoboken, he should be released on his own recognizance.

He and his attorney declined to dav

Photo by Gary Higgins

U.S. ATTORNEY Thomas W. Greelish yesterday discusses the arrest of Hoboken Police Officer Leonard Serrano on charges of illegally taping telephone conversations.

comment on the case. Friends and Cappock said that Serrano also colleagues were shocked by news of works part time as a real estate the arrest, they said. through her firm. Eileen Cappock, owner of Cappock Realty, is a tenant of Serrano at 115 Washington St. "I've known Leo for 13 to 15 years. I can't believe it. I'm in shock," she said yester-

broker and had obtained his license "He is the most honest real estate broker I've known," she said. Lt. Robert Edgar echoed her sur-

prise. "He was always a good cop," he said

# City, Stevens search for hi-tech format

### **By Bill Campbell**

Hoboken and Stevens Institute of Technology have begun studying the feasibility of establishing a high-tech business incubator program which city officials hope will create hundreds of new jobs.

The study, which will be funded with a \$30,000 grant from the New Jersey Commission on Science and Technology, will probe the establishment of small advanced technology businesses in Hudson County

"Hoboken is still searching for a new economic orientation," Michael Coleman, executive director of the city's Community Development Agency said yesterday at a news conference announcing the study.

"Hopefully, we can find and develop new policies and new types of industries for the city," Coleman said.

The study, which will examine the economic potential for creating new industry, will be conducted by the Job Creation Group of Flint, Michigan. Officials said the study will

take about three to four months to complete.

According to Peter Hardwick, U.S. director of the Job Creation Group, if the study proves successful, the business incubator will be located at Stevens Tech.

"The city has a lot going for it and Stevens has shown the commitment to carry out the project," Hardwick said. "I would say we are off to a good start.'

**Stevens President Kenneth** Rogers said the incubator will utilize the institute's students, staff and computer network to gather information for the businesses

Stevens was one of three institutions state-wide to receive state funding to develop a business incubator plan. The grants, which were also awarded to Rutgers and the South Jersey Consortium, were announced July 11.

Hugh Fenwick, Venture officer for the N.J. Commission on Science and Technology, said "no other proposal reached the understanding of the level of Stevens."

Hardwick said the failure rate for incubator business is less than 15 percent as opposed to 80 percent for other small businesses.

Coleman said the ventures plete cooperation and assistwould eventually grow and re- ance" for the project. locate in other regions of the

city or in Hudson County. "The creation of jobs is as important as the creation of ratjobs. ables," he said. "And through

this program, hopefully we can create hundreds of jobs." Coleman said the industrial northwestern region of the city was "the most logical" area to locate the firms.

Coleman, who compared the meeting to the announce- who also attended the meeting, ment of the housing rehabilita- called the project "the begintion feasibility study 18 years ning of Hoboken's second renago, pledged his agency's "com- naissance."

Hardwick said a successful program would create manufacturing and service related

"The incubator is a means of feeding business into the industrial park," Hardwick said. "It has the potential for creating jobs for the city's lower income families."

Mayor Thomas Vezzetti,

# Board rejects \$1/8/86

### By Blanca M. Quintanilla

Hoboken's Board of Educathe outcon tion last night narrowly voted against closing Demarest School, but a study on the feasibility of eliminating a school in the city is still under way. It was a victory for board

date the positions of board secretary, business managermembers Lourdes Arroyo, administrative director and in-Joseph Rafter, Raul Morales ternal auditor, under the title and Zelma Lugo, all of whom of certified school business voted to repeal the resolution introduced by the board's vice administrator. It was England again who

president, James T. Monaco. voted against the resolution, Monaco received support from thus spoiling hopes for the Rafboard members James Farina, Anthony DeBari and Eugene ter supporters who propose to

Continued from Page 1.

board has no business mana-

The move to consolidate

the three positions is seen as a

way of eliminating Romano and

saving approximately \$60,000 in

defeated 5-4, Romano con-

But since the proposal was

Drayton. But it was the vote of "take essential steps into turning the board of education the school board president, Richard England, that decided around

The board, with the exception of England, voted to make Arroyo, Rafter, Morales the board secretary accountand Lugo were not as successable to the school superintenful, however, when the board dent. The board secretary, voted on a resolution to consoli-Anthony Romano, is reportedly sick and has been absent for some time. Anthony Curko, the school district's internal au-ditor, has been replacing Romano as acting board secretary and in the position of business manager. At present, the

# Waterfront plan 8/18/26 gets no applause space, 1,200 housing units, a

Stanley Eckstudt, a repre

sentative of Cooper Eckstudt,

the planning firm hired by the

P.A., said that the development

would be built in four stages be-

speak

### **By Jim DeRogatis**

The Mayor's Waterfront Advisory Committee criticized a public "scoping" meeting federal agencies concerned sponsored by the Hoboken many representatives of those Community Development Agency yesterday as "a sham" and "a mockery."

The CDA sponsored the meeting to discuss which elements should be included in an environmental impact study of the Port Authority's proposed retail space, 1.500 units of houswaterfront development. The ing, a marina, a hotel, and restudy is a prerequisite for apsearch and development faciliplying for federal grants for the project.

About 75 people filled the City Council chambers in City Hall, but only four people spoke, two of them residents opposed to the project. Only one state official

tween 1986 and 2002. The first spoke, a representative of the stage is expected to be com-New Jersey Department of En- pleted by 1993 and includes vironmental Protection's Divi- several hundred thousand sion of Parks and Forestry. Tom square feet of office and retail

Ahern, director of economic de-360-slip marina, and eight acres velopment for the CDA, said of open space along the waterlast week that 300 invitations had been sent to state and front The first phase also inwith the development, and

corporates a 16-story office building and transportation center at the site of the PATH agencies had been expected to station, which only recently became a part of the P.A. plan. The CDA has announced its in-The P.A. has proposed a massive, \$600 million watertentions of applying for a \$10 front development called Hudmillion Urban Development son Center, which includes mil-Action Grant for the transportalions of square feet of office and tion center.

An environmental impact study is a necessity for receiving any federal grants.

Ahern opened the meeting by explaining the purpose of an environmental impact study, which he called "a planningand decision-making tool." The study will eventually produce a thick document that explores the impacts of the P.A. develop-See HOBOKEN - Page 8.

### Hoboken waterfront plan gets no applause citizens of Hoboken and the world that their CDA director

### **Continued from Page 1.**

would waste everybody's timement on many aspects of life in Ahern released a detailed Hoboken. by the ity and which will likely outline for the study. According to the outline, the CDA will look at how the development im-

pacts upon: • land use and zoning

• population, housing, and employment

• community facilities and services, including schools, recreation, libraries, health care, police, fire, and sanitation

 real estate taxes historic quality

- infrastructure
- noise and air quality
- transportation

• and Hudson River marine life.

The purpose of yesterday's meeting, according to Ahern, was to determine what other aspects should be studied by the CDA. All comments made at the meeting will be incorporated in the draft environmental impact statement, he said. From the outset of the meet-

ing, however, several residents expressed their dissatisfaction with the CDA's handling of the development. As Ahern began to speak, life.

Hoboken resident Sheldon Frank stood up and criticized the CDA's scheduling of the

be nu, ing like the P.A. proposes," Tumpson said. "Unless the CDA director" and a few other members of city government are attempting to circumvent the negotiating process and ram through the P.A. project behind everybody's backs."

to discuss the scoping of a pro-

ject that hasn't been ...greed to

Tumpson added that CDA Director Michael Coleman is "stabbing Mayor Vezzetti in the back." Coleman did not attend

DEP's Division of Parks and Forestry, Office of New Jersey Heritage, and Nevin Cohen of the Environmental Defense Fund also spoke briefly at the meeting.

Sullebarger expressed concern that the development preserve Hoboken's historic quality. Cohen said that he was unfamiliar with the specifics of the P.A. development but that his group would oppose it if it involved landfill or disturbing the Hudson River's aquatic

> According to Ahern, a second scoping meeting has been scheduled for 7:30 p.m. Sept. 4 in the City Council

Demarest School to remain open tendent of Schools Walter J.

Fine, instead of the board. Rafter told the board last night that making the school superintendent the chief of the school district would create a chain of command, thus improving efficiency.

This makes the superintendent totally responsible," said Rafter. The board members spent a

tinues to be the board secretlot of time last night discussing ary, although from now on, he whether closing down a school reports directly to the Superin-

problems, including financial, the board faces.

of closing a school based on fi- the building

chool.

of any decision.

Rafter said.

gures that suggest an enrollment decline. But Rafter said he is not sure which school should be closed and what should be done with it after-

wards. Steve Block, a former school board member and an urban specialist for the state Department of Education, told the board it is essential for the Hoboken district to close a school, but he said he is not sure whether the board should sell the building afterwards. "Slow down. It is a complex

Citizens said no school should be closed unless the board has a solid plan on how to absorb the burden a closing

tion of Hoboken kids has decreased," said Frank Raia, a resident and the head of the mayor's Recreation Committee. "The closing of a school at this point is terrible. I see churches, I see parishes going under. In the future, you are going to have more kids coming to the public

liefs is that enrollment is de-clining. The other belief is that

"I don't believe the popula-

school system." Block suggested a more de-

the school district could make money and possibly avoid

mittee studying the prospects another fiscal crisis by selling

would bring.

the meeting. Beth Sullebarger, of the

# Foes criticize Hudson Center

### By JEFFREY HOFF and FRANK BROOKS Staff Writers

HOBOKEN-Strong criticism of the proposed Hudson Center on the waterfront was voiced during a public hearing yesterday afternoon at City Hall.

The city plans to seek federal funds for development of the waterfront project, and thus will be required to file an environmental impact statement. Yesterday's hearing dealt with the points that should be covered in that statement. The major criticism at the hear-

ing came from members of the plan mayor's Waterfront Development Advisory Committee. They ex- from the authority has not been

### 8/13/86 - Dispatch

pressed concern that the project would increase bus and automobile traffic significantly and would benefit the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey while not being in

the best interests of the city. Committeeman, Daniel Tumsen called the proposal a "farce" and "mockery," and he charged it would allow the waterfront to be-

come a separate entity from the rest of the city. Other WDAC members argued that a study is premature, because the expected developer does not have a lease for the entire site and has not submitted a formal site

Acknowledging that a final plan

approved, Thomas Ahearn, director office space, 1,200 residential units, of economic development for the a 360-slip marina, and a 1.100-space garage would be constructed under

would be created. a study first makes sense. "The city has not accepted the proposal (for the site from authority) as of yet, but it is looking at

Ahearn. A consultant to the authority, which has a long-term lease for only

part of the 169-acre waterfront site, did outline a proposed development before an audience of some 50 people at yesterday's meeting.

Louis Pretz, who spoke for the advisory committee, argued that the study was "ill-advised prior to negotiation of a proper lease."

Speaking after a description of the proposed development was given by an authority consultant, Pretz argued that "we have no conception of what this project would look like.

Every time we see this map it changes. Hudson Center, as currently pro-

posed by the authority, entails four phases of construction. Between 1986 and 1998, a 745,000-

center, 400,000 square feet of other continued Sept. 4 at 7:30 p.m. square-foot office/transportation

salary.

city's Community Development Agency, contended that conducting the plan. Eight acres of open space

Under Phase 2, more office facilities, 110,000 square feet of retail space, 250,000 square feet of research and development space and the proposal very seriously," said about two more acres of public open

space would be created between 1993 and 1997. By the year 2002, 750,000 additional square feet of research and

development space, a 400-room hotel, 1 million square feet of office space, 40,000 square feet of retail space and a 1,000-car garage would built, and about four more acres of public open space would be pro-

Sections of the site are owned by NJ Transit, Stevens Tech and the

city A representative of the state Historic Preservation Office, another from the private, non-profit Environmental Defense Fund, the twomembers of the WDAC and the consultant to the authority were the only people to address the meeting. Ahearn said the meeting will be

issue, and it would not be prutailed study. dent to make a decision We can debate numbers, tonight," he said, explaining but I see that it is essential for that the board could rent the us to have a professional enrollment projection study," he said. building as office space, or use it for municipal purposes "We don't have the money should they decide to close one to spend on consultants," said England. "It would be too cost-Rafter wants to hold public

hearings on the subject and "Check it out, it's not going ly to be that expensive," Block rewants the community to be part

plied. "We haven't mentioned the Following the discussion, name of the school. Demarest Monaco introduced a resoluhas been mentioned, but we tion asking the board to close don't know yet if this school Demarest due to declining enshould be closed. The matter rollment. When the board voted should be further studied," 5-4 not to do so, Monaco suggested the board work to get clear title for the school since The board will have a special meeting on Aug. 25 to disthe deed for the parcel where cuss ways to proceed with the the building sits does not exist. possibile closing. One of the be-The same is true of three or

fourother schools. Monaco explained that in case they decided to sell the building in the future, having a clear title would make the process easier.

Then the board voted to make the school superintendent the chief district officer. All board members except England voted yes. The superintendent has 30 days in which to come up with a set of operating procedures for his office.

meeting on an afternoon in the middle of the summer. "This is another example of bad faith on the part of the CDA," he said. Lewis Fretz, a member of

chambers. Ahern has agreed to run the meeting, although by that time he will be installed in a job he recently accepted with the Jersey City Economic De-'velopment Corporation.

tee, was the only representative of a community group to speak. He read a statement by the WAC criticizing the CDA for beginning an environmental impact study of the P.A. development before the city has negotiated a lease with the agency for the Hoboken piers.

The city has rejected a restated lease proposed by the P.A. and is in the process of making a counter-proposal. The lease will determine how much revenue the city realizes from the development and the amount of control that is will be able to exercise.

"We have no concept of what this project looks like," Fretz said. "Everytime we see this map, it changes," he added,

pointing to a large drawing of the development. Fretz said the WAC is espe-

cially critical of the P.A.'s plans to build a bus terminal as part of the transportation center. He charged that the P.A. is only interested in using Hoboken to channel traffic to New York and developments in Jersey City and Weehawken.

Daniel Tumpson, another WAC member who spoke as a private citizen, called the scoping meeting "a farce," a "foolish show," and "a mockery." "It is a foolish show for the

No leads in Hoboken wiretap probe Ine DisPAtch-8/13/86

By DOUGLAS LAVIN Staff Writer

ject." he said. HOBOKEN-The identities of those whose phone lines allegedly were monitored is a mystery here that is prompting intense speculation. No concrete facts about the phone

lines Police Officer Leonard Serrano allegedly illegally tapped were available vesterday. Federal authorities said the FBI

least the end of his trial, said was investigating the matter and declined to comment further, pend-Donatacci. ing a grand jury investigation that could last months.

Around City Hall yesterday, people who asked not to be identified Capt. Patrick Donatacci, who is said speculation about the alleged in command of the Police Department here while the Chief George wiretaps centers around three Crimmins is on vacation, denied areas. They said Serrano might reports that the department was have been involved in a criminal unducting its own investigation.

"When it's a federal investiga- pendently, the monitoring of real lines of the Hoboken Parking Aution, they handle it. We don't interthority where his wife, Joann, worked

Serrano. 45. a 14-year veteran of The city, however, is not inthe force, remained suspended without pay yesterday, Donatacci vestigating the matter on its own. said Mayor Thomas F. Vezzetti. The said, adding that he expects the phone line of a political figure al-PBA to request Serrano's reinstatelegedly was monitored by Serrano. ment to active duty. The susaccording to federal authorities who pension, otherwise, could last until said they eventually will notify the grand jury completes its inthose people whose private convestigation. If Serrano is indicted, versations allegedly were recorded. he would remain suspended until at

Vezzetti said he disliked not knowing whose lines had been tapped, but added, "It doesn't really bother me. I have nothing to hide.

According to the FBI complaint against Serrano. a New Jersey Bell employee may have helped him tap as did federal authorities investigatthe phone lines from the basement

But James W. Corrigan, a Bell spokesman, said, "There is no indication that an employee was in-

volved. Corrigan said that in the past six months, the telephone company had not received any requests from Hoboken police for a legal wiretap.

"Our employees understand that monitoring telephone lines is illegal and a court order is required. Corrigan said. adding that when police do tap phones, they normally require little assisstance from Bell technicians.

Serrano's attorney, Marshall Wofsy of Jersey City, declined to comment on the matter vesterday.

of the apartment building Serrano owns at 115 Washingtopn St.

Mayor Thomas Vezzetti's Waterfront Advisory Commit-

## **Fiscal crisis feared** Councilmen to ask

for audit by state

### By Bill Campbell

Three members of the J.J. Hoboken City Council announced yesterday that they will urge state investigators to .

financial affairs in order."

review municipal finances in Jersey and if drastic action is an attempt to avert a fiscal cri-not taken now the situation will upon the state for technical sis in 1987. get worse," the statement main-In a statement authored by tained. Council President E. Norman The city, which has a 1986

Wilson and council members tax rate of \$216 per \$1,000 of Pat Pasculli and Dave Roberts., assessed valuation, earlier this the legislators have requested month accepted \$700,000 in that the state Division of Local emergency aid under the Dis-Government Services, under tressed Cities Act. the terms of the Distressed A provision of the grant

Cities Act, "send in a team of stipulates that the city submit experts to help Hoboken get its to a state audit of municipal affairs. According to the statement,

The taxpayers of Hoboken are faced with the highest tax which was highly critical of the rate in the history of New Vezzetti administration's 1986

upon the state for technical assistance we can get impartial professional advice to prepare a more acceptable budget for

The statement said the council received "a false promise" from the administration that anticipated revenue which was included in the budget would be forthcoming.

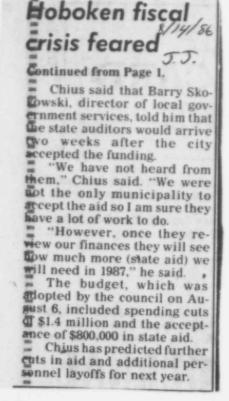
The revenue, Municipal Tax Purpose Assistance funds and back railroad taxes, were not approved in the state budget

The council wrangled nearly four months with the budget due to the uncertainty of the funds. "For six months the council was given assurances from the administration that unauthorized funds would be approved by the state. It never happened," the council members maintained.

However, both Mayor Thomas Vezzetti and City Business-Administrator Edwin Chius, who drafted the \$27 million 1986 spending plan, said they would welcome the state audit.

"It's part of our accepting the funds," Vezzetti said of the state investigation. "I think their request is a bit redundant.

See HOBOKEN - Page 7.



Continued from Page 1 identify. He expected to be ready to issue a summons to the party by today

The problem, "happens off and on," he said, and after a leak six or seven months ago the town identified the suds as concentrated liquid soap. Today's leak could have been caused by five to 10 gallons of liquid soap, he estimated.

A city ordinance prohibits the dumping of "anything into the sewer that would upset it," Haack said, and requires the defendant to

appear in municipal court. Haack explained yesterday it is difficult "pinning the culprit down," because, "The velocity of the sew- " age is so slow that it (the soap) could have been dumped last night.'

Sewage from homes, industry and , 90 storm drains flow through the city's. sewage system slowly this time of year Haack said. The pumping station, one of two in the city, serves, blocks north of Ninth Street, and gives the sewage an extra boost on its way to the sewage treatment plant.

The pump turns at about 35,000. revolutions per minute and acts like a washing machine turning the soap into suds, Haack explained.

Four city employees worked three hours each yesterday, "lifting up manhole covers, looking for some residue to see if there are any concentrations pointing to the source," Haack said.

A "shock load," as he described the dumped soap, would be damag-ing to a secondary sewage treatment plant which treats bacterial waste," Hack said. The federal Environmental Protection Agency has required the city to have such a plant operating by 1988.

"It would destroy all the bacteria in the plant," he said, referring to bacteria used to break down the sewage. "We have to isolate this problem

now," he emphasized.

But children in the city were less concerned about the problem. They immediately flocked to the footdeep flow of soap moving west toward Washington Street yester-day. They steered their bicycles. right through it and the brave and bikeless just waded with sneakers.

Adults gathering to watch the suds spread across the street said there was a small leak in the morning but "now it got worse."

"It stinks, cause now the smell is coming up into my house," said one

Soap suds s/14/86 bubble the Dispatch through Hoboken By JEFFREY HOFF

Staff Writer HOBOKEN-Like a magic potion

oozing from a steaming cauldron, oodles of soap suds flowed through 11th Street yesterday providing a delight to local children, a stench to residents and a mystery to the city.

The thick current of soap poured for about a half-hour between 3 and 4 p.m. from the sewage pumping station at 11th Street just east of Washington Avenue.

A smaller leak of soap from the plant Tuesday sent four workers from the Public Works Department lifting manholes through the city earlier yesterday as they tried to pinpoint the source of the suds.

Roy Haack, director of the Department of Public Works, said yesterday he believes he has narrowed down the source of the soap to one of four companies he would not See SUDS, Page 7

WITH A SPRAY of water, a Hoboken Department of yesterday. Public Works employee tries to dissipate the current of

Burglary wave

Hoboken to get tough



## sweeps Hoboken

### **By Jim DeRogatis**

reported a rash of burglaries that occurred on Monday. Three apartments on the

600 block of Jefferson Street were burglarized, according to police. Thieves pried open the front door of one building and stole \$2,000 worth of jewelry from one apartment and an undetermined amount of jewelry from a second apartment, police said.

The burglars entered another apartment several Hoboken police yesterday doors away on Jefferson Street, again by prying open the front door, but the owner reported nothing missing, according to police.

An apartment on the 100 block of Willow Avenue was burglarized on Monday by a thief who entered through an police unlocked rear window, police

said. The burglar escaped with a video cassette recorder and a gating.

television valued at \$440. A building on the 600 block of Madison Street was entered **By Jim DeRogatis** Monday by a burglar who pried open the front door and stole

\$50 in cash, police said. Finally, burglars entered a garage on Harrison Street and stole almost \$4,000 worth of automotive supplies sometime over the weekend, according to

Members of the Hoboken detective bureau are investi-

# with soap-dumper firms

The secondary plant will

Hoboken officials yesterday issued warning notices to four companies suspected of dumping concentrated soap in the city sewer system.

attributes the problem to one of Several gallons of liquid the four companies dumping lisoap dumped into the sewer quid soap into the sewer. The system sometime Wednesday soap is then swept along until it caused an overflow of soap suds reaches the 11th Street pumpabout a foot deep near a pumping station, which "acts like a ing station on 11th Street bewashing machine, turning the tween Washington and Hudson soap into suds." streets yesterday afternoon. Hack said that he intends to according to Roy Haack, direc-"put a stop" to the problem betor of the Public Works Departfore the city builds a secondary

sewage treatment plant, scheduled to be completed by 1988. Haack said yesterday that he has pinpointed the source of the suds to one of four possible use bacteria to break down the

companies in Hoboken. Two of sewage. A sudden surge of soap suds into the plant could kill all the companies manufacture of the bacteria, rendering the shampoo or soap, he said, but plant useless, Haack said. he declined to name any of the

The suds problem has "Now is the proper time to stop this, after the recent snowoccurred "off and on" for the storm," Haack said, referring to last ten years, Haack said. He the mountains of suds that accumulated Wednesday.

The director issued "cease and desist" orders to the four companies yesterday. "Now it's up to them to prove to me that they aren't causing the problem," he said. The order will prohibit the companies from dumping soap into the sewer system.

If the problem continues, Haack said, each of the four companies will be issued summonses every day until it stops.

woman who asked not to be identified. Haack recalled a phone call he received one August day about

about 10 years ago. "You better come with a snow plow," someone told him in all seriousness, directing his men to the same 11th Street site.

'There were suds piling up a: story high," Haack said.

Pier concert cancelled

### By Bill Campbell

P.A.'s \$600 million waterfront project was sharply criticized The Port Authority of Newat a public hearing last Tues-York and New Jersey, citing the

The official, who asked not between Hoboken and the bistate agency, has cancelled its to be identified, said the P.A.'s proposed Labor Day concert on request for additional police Hoboken officials have: been approved" shortly before

criticized the P.A.'s decision, they notified the city that the saying the cancellation is a "re- concert had been cancelled. According to one city offi- Director Edwin Chius said he

Houn that support personnel won't be needed for the event, which was scheduled for Aug. front.

2,000 on Pier A.

ment.

The concert was to feature year and with an agreement in the New Jersey Symphony Orchestra and a fireworks display by Garden State Firetional events in the future," he works. A similar concert sponsaid. sored by the P.A. last year attracted an audience of about

'Having an agreement negotiated would help us evaluate the time and money we will P.A. spokesman Michael spend," Krieger said. "For now, our primary focus is on working Krieger said that, despite the

the city and the P.A. "should agreement."

The P.A. has proposed a focus their attention on closing massive waterfront developan agreement on the waterment which includes 1,500 units "It was a great event last of housing, marina, a hotel and a research and development

place we look forward to addi- facility. Negotiations between the city and the P.A. broke down during the first six months of the Vezzetti administration. The city has resumed discussions on waterfront development, but the Mayor's Water-

front Committee has been openly critical of the P.A. plan. As recently as Aug. 1, the

P.A. requested additional public safety personnel for the concert. In a letter from Phil LaRocco, director of economic development, the agency asked the city for police officers and fire officials to regulate the fireworks.

The city officials said the city is considering sponsoring its own Labor Day concert with the Hoboken Chamber Orchestra

Crimmins and Fire Chief James success of last year's concert, with the city on an overall cancellation shortly after the

taliatory gesture."

Pier A.

stalled waterfront negotiations day.

and fire personnel "had just

Outgoing Public Safety

cial, the city was notified of the notified Police Chief George

# P.A. puts up \$50M

### By Blanca M. Quintanilla

The state may have the first opportunity to obtain a railroad's right of way and speed development of a mass transit system along the Hudson River waterfront.

The opportunity arises from \$50 million the Port Authority and New York and New Jersey will contribute toward relocation and improvement of a Conrail freight line in Hudson County, thus enabling the state to acquire the railroad's right

### of way along the Hudson water-Gov. Kean directed the New

Jersey Department of Trans-portation (DOT) to underfront. The Port Authority Board of Commissioners yesterday take a transportation study of adopted a resolution which will the waterfront. In November, enable New Jersey to acquire 1985, DOT completed a Draft the River Route and the Transportation Plan that Weehawken Tunnel for use as a addressed many of the waterbus and light-rail transitway front's transportation proband a land service road. At the lems, including congestion on same time, the project will the trans-Hudson facilities. allow Conrail to relocate Specifically, the plan called for freight operations to the Norththe development of a bus and ern Branch from its River light-rail transitway and a land Route, which runs through service road in a general north-North Bergen, Weehawken and south direction along the waterfront, using in part the Hoboken.

The Port Authority will right of way of the Conrail fund the design, engineering, River Route and the Weehawenvironmental analysis and ken Tunnel construction needed to improve Conrail's Northern state must acquire the River Branch between freight yards Route and the Weehawken Tunin North Bergen and Marion nel now used by Conrail for Junction in Jersey City. freight operations. To relocate

Completion of the Northern Conrail's freight operations Branch project will provide imfrom the waterfront to west of proved rail freight service to the Palisades, the state must upgrade the Northern Branch, the Port of New York and New Jersey. The project will eliminwhich will require the acquisiate vehicular delays and also tion of certain properties to assure safer, uninterrupted allow for relocation. The train operations. relocation and related projects

Gov. Thomas Kean praised the P.A., saying, "With the will support of the Port Authority, lion will cost approximately \$70 milthe development community and the state, our plans can progress New Jersey Transit submitted a in timely fashion, transforming

grant application for \$20 million to the Federal Urban Mass this long underutilized waterfront resource into a showcase **Transportation Administration** redevelopment project." last May 30. With the creation of the

To fund the remainder of Hudson River Waterfront De-See SHORELINE - Page 7. velopment Committee in 1983,

P.A. waterfront plan called danger to city

Shoreline transit gets P.A. boost

### **Continued from Page 1.**

the project, the New Jersey. Governor's office requested that the Port Authority provide \$50 million for the relocation and improvements to the North Branch. The DOT will be responsible for design and execution of the branch.

The board also formally established the Transportation **Operations Coordinating Com**mittee (TRANSCOM) for a three-year period. The committee has been working since December 1984, when the Port Authority called up the heads of the major transportation entities in the region.

The meeting led to the formation of TRANSCOM - an informal group of 16 transportation agencies in the New York-New Jersey metropolitan area.

Peter Ciano, director of operations of the Jersey City-based TRANSCOM center, told the board yesterday that the system is designed to improve the flow of information and to respond to incidents and guide supervision over 500 miles of highway and several jurisdictions.

The Planning and Development Department's Trans-Hudson task force reported that the region's transportation congestion would be aggravated by \$7 billion of planned construction during the next five years.

has played an important role in recent special events such as coordination of the New Jersey Waterfront Marathon, and recently, the Liberty Weekend activities, he said.

### Hudson's nuke-free zones may be illegal

### **By Bill Campbell**

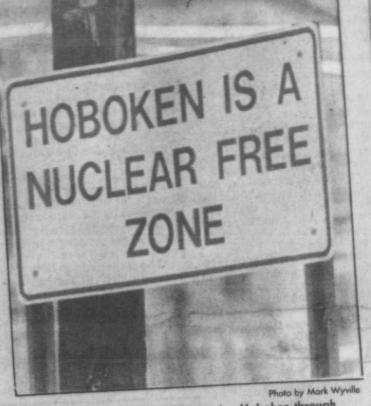
A federal judge's ruling last Tuesday that an attempt to create a "nuclear-free zone" in Union County is unconstitutional could affect similar.legislation in Hudson County.

Both the Hoboken and Jersey City city councils have approved ordinances barring them from doing business with any corportation engaged in the production of nuclear weapons and their components.

The ordinances ban nuclear weaponry, nuclear waste and research furthering nuclear weapon development in Hoboken and Jersey City. In addition, the United States and the New Jersey Department of Transportation must advise the mayors and councils of ship- Newark, "however laudable ments of radioactive waste that purpose may be ecological-

through the municipalities. City officials and suppor- pronouncement may be polititers of the nuclear-free zone cally ... the ordinance is unconstitutional." movement said they were surprised by the federal ruling, which states that New Jersey's tion Technology Inc. of Morris counties and communities have no independent power to regulate nuclear facilities. According to U.S. District by the Port Authority of New

Judge John Bissell, sitting in York and New Jersey.



This sign welcomes people entering Hoboken through Willow Avenue.

The issue for all the communities is really selfdetermination," said Judith Karpova, founder of Hoboken ly, however advantageous the Action for Nuclear Disarmament and an architect of the Hoboken and Jersey City ordi-The ruling allows Radia-

"I think the ruling was a setback, but it's not going to stop County to construct a food irradiation facility in Elizabeth at nuclear-free zones which are a an industrial complex owned

See NUKE-ZONE - Page 7.

# Nuke-zone ruling may affect county

Continued from Page 1. grassroots movement," she

The Hoboken ordinance said.

was approved unanimously by the City Council on September 18, 1984 as HAND members were waging a petition-drive to get the question on the November ballot. Karpova said that nearly 2,600 signatures had been collected by the time the ordinace passed.

The Jersey City ordinance by a 7-to-2 vote, despite criticism from members of the administration that "the ordinance has symbolic meaning, but is not enforceable and not valid."

"As far as I know, the ordi nances ahve not been challenged here," Karpova said. "Hoboken especially is a small community and I don't forsee

any challenges. She said that Hoboken and Jersey City, unlike Union County, have "business clauses" in their ordiance that prohibit the cities from awarding contracts to firms engaged in the produc-

tion of nuclear weapoons. "Our language is a little more specific than Union Coun-

was approved last September ty's," she said. "I don't think you

nances." Hoboken Law Director Salvatore D'Amelio Jr. said he has not read the Union County One such critic was Law Direc- ruling, "but we'll review it,

### **By Jim DeRogatis**

The Mayor's Waterfront released a report concluding be "the most dangerous developer imaginable" for the Hoboken waterfront since "it is virtually immune from city con-

trols. According to the report, WAC doubts that the Port Authority of New York and New acceptable developer" of

Hoboken's piers. "In particular, WAC finds

will proceed according to any presently submitted plan, or Advisory Committee yesterday that the city will be able to exercise sufficient control to insure that the Port Authority would that the project will benefit Hoboken or its residents," the report states.

WAC is a 19-member committee appointed by Mayor Thomas Vezzetti to keep the

public advised on the progress of the P.A.'s proposed \$600 million waterfront development, a Jersey can be subjected suffi- massive project with millions ciently to city control to be an of square feet of office and retail space, 1,500 luxury housing units, and a marina.

The city is currently in the

little assurance that the project process of negotiating a lease with the P.A. for the city-owned piers that will house the bulk of the project. The lease is the key document that will control the amount of revenue the project generates for the city and the amount of control the city can exercise.

To implement the plan, the

DOT had estimated that the

In order to meet the cost,

WAC has recommended that the city follow six principles to retain control over development in Hoboken. The

> principles are: • That no approval be given to a waterfront development project unless and until

See WATERFRONT - Page 7.

"We still have a lot of work ahead of us," said Ciano after a video-tape presentation on TRANSCOM. The TRANSCOM Center

# Waterfront panel calls P.A. role Hoboken danger

Continued from Page 1. the city reviews and agrees to à final, complete, and fixed development plan, one that will lower taxes and not have a detrimental effect on the environment

• The project must have initial and periodic reviews and approval by the Planning Board and the mayor and City Council.

• The developer must be subject to all local and state fire, health, safety, building, and environmental protection codes, regulations and ordinances, and these regulations must be enforceable.

• The city must have legal jurisdiction over the project area, including the right to determine the use of and access to project streets, byways, public parks, and open spaces.

• The developer must not have the power, independent of the city, to acquire public or private property by condemnation or eminent domain.

• The city must be able to enforce contracts with the developers and to sue for breaches of contract.

"For any private developer these principles are automatically guaranteed," according to the WAC report, "but this is not the case for governmental entities such as the P.A.

"In fact, based upon bistate P.A. legislation and upon the P.A.'s original offer of a waterfront development project, the P.A., would not appear to be subject to any of the above controls."

According to the WAC:

• The restated lease and the bi-state legislation enabling the P.A. to participate in waterfront development would allow the P.A. to change the boundaries, size, and shape of the project even after an agreement with the city is signed.

• The P.A., as a bi-state governmental authority, is sub-

ject to bi-state regulation bu not unilateral regulation by either New York or New Jersey; hence, the P.A. would not be subject to local and state regulations on planning, fire, safety, health, and environmental

protection • The Hoboken waterfront development would be, within the definition set by bi-state law, "a marine terminal" subject to P.A. jurisdiction; the restated lease also reflects the P.A.'s intent to acquire jurisdiction over Observer Highway, Hudson Place, River Street, much of River Road, and sections of Hudson and Fourth streets.

The WAC report states that "it is not clear whether the city can legally constrain the P.A. beyond the constraints imposed by bi-state legislation," even if the P.A. was willing to submit to controls by the city. The report adds that "there exist only limited avenues of bringing suit against the P.A."

"The P.A. would thus appear to be the most dangerous developer imaginable in that it is virtually immune from city controls," WAC concludes. "Not only would the city have no idea what development it would ultimately get, it could not even be sure that the development would benefit and not hurt the city and its residents or that the P.A. would be

bound by its agreements." Mayor Thomas Vezzetti yesterday praised the WAC report, calling it "a helpful, important, and useful tool."

"The city needs guidance like that," Vezzetti said, but the mayor did not say the city will stop negotiations with the P.A. "Right now, we're dealing

with the P.A. through (Community Development Agency Director) Michael Coleman. Mike will try to use this tool for perfecting the things WAC centered on," Vezzetti said.

## 3 join 'food poison' suit against Hoboken schools cramps that required hospita-

Calefati-Booth contends,

Three Hoboken High School students who claim they of the sports event. suffered food poisoning at a sports awards dinner held at the school two years ago have initiated a civil suit in Hudson County Superior Court stemming from the incident. monella poisoning from pasta The civil action was filed eaten the evening of the awards

yesterday by Jersey City attorney Joyce Calefati Booth of the event Brownstein, Booth, Barry & on behalf of her young clients, Diaz firm, on behalf of plainthat the plaintiffs - on the tiffs Gloria Hunter, Wanda Fernight of June 1, 1984 - attended maint and Joseph Fermaint, all the high school event and constudents at Hoboken High. The sumed foods prepared by Sersuit also names as plaintiffs the vice Dynamics and served in youngster's guardians, Rosa the high school, where the Hunter, Noela Perez and Amaevent was held. lio Fermaint, respectively. The students are suing

Hoboken High School, the Hoboken Board of Education and Service Dynamics, Inc. the food service firm that provided

the foods ingested the evening lization and extensive continued medical treatment. The More than 10 other attorney contends that the ill-Hobokesn High youngsters are ness resulted from alleged unalso currently involved in civil sanitary conditions and neglisuits filed last month concerngence by the defendants in preing the same event, and all conparing, keeping, serving and tend they contracted sal-

creating the foods. The suit contends that the alleged lack of supervision led to "dangerous, hazardous and careless" situations that re-

sulted in the illnesses. The youngster's guardians are named as plaintiffs on the grounds that they suffered loss of the services of their children and accumulated expenses and extended medical bills in treating the illnesses

Shortly after eating the The plaintiffs are seeking a food, she said, the children suffered violent illness including jury trial and judgment for all damages, with interest and the bouts of nausea, diarrhea, vomiting, internal pains and costs of the suit.

## Hoboken moving to close commuter parking lot 8/19/86 9.9

Ocello, board chairman said.

Ocello said that since last

On May 8, the board drafted

December, neither Dell'Aquila

By Bill Campbell

The attorney for the Hoboken Planning Board is seeking a temporary restraining order to close down a controversial commuter parking lot owned by real estate developer Anthony Dell'Aquila and attorney Thomas Stagnitti. George Pappas filed papers last Friday with the Chancery

Division of Superior Court, claiming that Dell Parking of 1501 Washington Street has developed the facility without obtaining a conditional use permit from the city. The parking lot, which sur-

nor Stagnitti has complied with the board's request to prorounds facilities owned by Devide an engineering survey of ll'Aquila Enterprises at the northern end of Washington the property Street, has been the subject of disputes between the owners a resolution to refuse the ori-

and city officials and neighbors diligent prosecution. for nearly a year.

A week later, the board The board is attempting to memorialized the resolution by close down the lot, which is lounanimously denying the apcated in an area zoned for inplication by Dell'Aquila and dustrial use, until the owners Stagnitti to operate the lot submit a new application. which contains about 500 park-Neighbors have charged

that the parking facility was ing spaces Ocello said the board's built on parcels of their properattorney filed suit last week because the Hoboken construc-The Planning Board will tion code official and the city's not consider the application Law Department were unsucuntil it reviews easement rights at the parking facility, Michael

cessful in closing the lot. "Stagnitti and Dell'Aquila never complied with our request," Ocello said. "Until they obtain a conditional use permit, they are not authorized to operate the lot."

He said that Stagnitti,

See CITY - Page 7.

and see what we can salvage out tor Tom Fodice. However, according to the of ours," he said.

July issue of The New Aboli-According to Assistant City Attorney Tom Calligy, the legaltionist, a nuclear-free newsletter, 115 municipalities and ity of the ordinances may not be counties nationwide have adopted nuclear-free zones as

Karpova said that Hoboken of May. and Jersey City were the second and third communities in the state to adopt the zones.

known for some time. "This whole issue may not even come in to play until the ordinance has to be enforced. That will be the true test," Cal-

ligy said.

# City moves to close commuter parking lot

Continued from Page 1. whom the court papers say leases the parking facility from Dell'Aquila, must apply for a new application before the board will hear the request.

He said that Stagnitti must produce revised property maps and a survey of the property in order to receive a variance to operate the lot.

Ocello said that Stagnitti has not presented the information since the board ordered the lot closed in May. In addition to Dell'Aquila

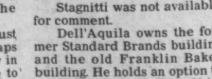
and Stagnitti, the court papers also name Joseph Meehan, Stagnitti's attorney, as a defendant.

for comment.

Dell'Aquila owns the former Standard Brands building and the old Franklin Baker building. He holds an option to purchase the Hoboken Shipyards at 14th and Hudson

streets and has requested that the city sell him the Todd Shipyards located near the Weehawken Cove.

Stagnitti was not available



# P.A. puts up \$50M

### By Blanca M. Quintanilla

The state may have the first opportunity to obtain a railroad's right of way and speed development of a mass transit system along the Hudson River waterfront.

The opportunity arises from \$50 million the Port Authority and New York and New Jersey will contribute toward relocation and improvement of a Conrail freight line in Hudson County, thus enabling the state to acquire the railroad's right

of way along the Hudson waterfront. The Port Authority Board

of Commissioners yesterday adopted a resolution which will enable New Jersey to acquire

Weehawken Tunnel for use as a bus and light-rail transitway and a land service road. At the same time, the project will allow Conrail to relocate freight operations to the Northern Branch from its River Route, which runs through North Bergen, Weehawken and Hoboken.

train operations.

1985, DOT completed a Draft the River Route and the Transportation Plan that addressed many of the waterfront's transportation problems, including congestion on the trans-Hudson facilities. Specifically, the plan called for the development of a bus and light-rail transitway and a land

south direction along the waterfront, using in part the The Port Authority will right of way of the Conrail fund the design, engineering, River Route and the Weehawenvironmental analysis and ken Tunnel.

Gov. Kean directed the New

Jersey Department of Trans-

portation (DOT) to under-

take a transportation study of

the waterfront. In November,

service road in a general north-

To implement the plan, the construction needed to imstate must acquire the River prove Conrail's Northern Branch between freight yards Route and the Weehawken Tunin North Bergen and Marion nel now used by Conrail for freight operations. To relocate Junction in Jersey City. Completion of the Northern Conrail's freight operations Branch project will provide imfrom the waterfront to west of proved rail freight service to the Palisades, the state must the Port of New York and New upgrade the Northern Branch, Jersey. The project will eliminwhich will require the acquisiate vehicular delays and also tion of certain properties to assure safer, uninterrupted allow for relocation. The DOT had estimated that the

relocation and related projects Gov. Thomas Kean praised will cost approximately \$70 milthe P.A., saying, "With the, support of the Port Authority,

In order to meet the cost, the development community and New Jersey Transit submitted a the state, our plans can progress grant application for \$20 milin timely fashion, transforming this long underutilized waterlion to the Federal Urban Mass front resource into a showcase **Transportation Administration** redevelopment project." last May 30.

To fund the remainder of With the creation of the Hudson River Waterfront De-

See SHORELINE - Page 7. velopment Committee in 1983,

## Shoreline transit gets P.A. boost

### **Continued** from Page 1.

the project, the New Jersey Governor's office requested that the Port Authority provide \$50 million for the relocation and improvements to the North Branch. The DOT will be responsible for design and execution of the branch.

The board also formally established the Transportation Operations Coordinating Committee (TRANSCOM) for a three-year period. The committee has been working since December 1984, when the Port Authority called up the heads of the major transportation entities in the region.

The meeting led to the formation of TRANSCOM - an informal group of 16 transportation agencies in the New York-New Jersey metropolitan area.

Peter Ciano, director of operations of the Jersey Citybased TRANSCOM center, told the board yesterday that the system is designed to improve the flow of information and to respond to incidents and guide supervision over 500 miles of highway and several jurisdic-

tions. The Planning and Development Department's Trans-Hudson task force reported that the region's transportation congestion would be aggravated by \$7 billion of planned construction during the next five years.

We still have a lot of work ahead of us," said Ciano after a video-tape presentation on TRANSCOM.

The TRANSCOM Center has played an important role in recent special events such as coordination of the New Jersey Waterfront Marathon, and recently, the Liberty Weekend activities, he said.

### Hudson's nuke-free zones may be illegal

### By Bill Campbell

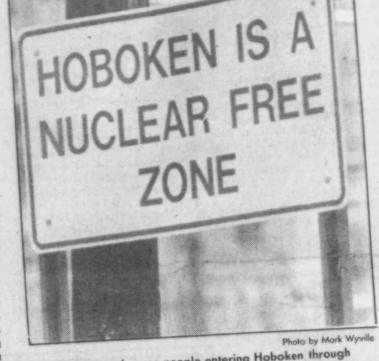
A federal judge's ruling last Tuesday that an attempt to create a "nuclear-free zone" in Union County is unconstitutional could affect similar.legislation in Hudson County.

Both the Hoboken and Jersey City city councils have approved ordinances barring them from doing business with any corportation engaged in the production of nuclear weapons and their components.

The ordinances ban nuclear weaponry, nuclear waste and research furthering nuclear weapon development in Hoboken and Jersey City. In addition, the United States and the New Jersey Department of Transportation must advise the mayors and councils of ship- Newark, "however laudable ments of radioactive waste that purpose may be ecologicalthrough the municipalities.

City officials and suppor- pronouncement may be polititers of the nuclear-free zone cally ... the ordinance is unconstitutional. movement said they were surprised by the federal ruling, which states that New Jersey's tion Technology Inc. of Morris counties and communities have County to construct a food irrano independent power to reg- diation facility in Elizabeth at

ulate nuclear facilities. According to U.S. District by the Port Authority of New Judge John Bissell, sitting in York and New Jersey.



This sign welcomes people entering Hoboken through Willow Avenue.

"The issue for all the communities is really selfdetermination," said Judith Karpova, founder of Hoboken ly, however advantageous the Action for Nuclear Disarmament and an architect of the Hoboken and Jersey City ordi-

The ruling allows Radianances. "I think the ruling was a setback, but it's not going to stop nuclear-free zones which are a an industrial complex owned

See NUKE-ZONE - Page 7.

# Nuke-zone ruling may affect county

Continued from Page 1. grassroots movement," she

of May.

The Hoboken ordinance

was approved unanimously by were waging a petition-drive to get the question on the November ballot. Karpova said that cities from awarding contracts nearly 2,600 signatures had been collected by the time the

ordinace passed. The Jersey City ordinance was approved last September

by a 7-to-2 vote, despite criticism from members of the adminances." nistration that "the ordinance has symbolic meaning, but is not enforceable and not valid." One such critic was Law Direc-

"As far as I know, the ordi nances abve not been challenged here," Karpova said. "Hoboken especially is a small community and I don't forsee

any challenges. She said that Hoboken and 18, 1984 as HAND members Jersey City, unlike Union Countheir ordiance that prohibit the

to firms engaged in the production of nuclear weapoons. "Our language is a little

more specific than Union County's," she said. "I don't think you can compare the two ordi-

Hoboken Law Director Salvatore D'Amelio Jr. said he has not read the Union County ruling, "but we'll review it, compare the two ordinances

By Jim DeRogatis The Mayor's Waterfront Advisory Committee yesterday released a report concluding that the Port Authority would be "the most dangerous de- Hoboken or its residents," the veloper imaginable" for the report states. Hoboken waterfront since "it is virtually immune from city con- mittee appointed by Mayor

trols.

Thomas Vezzetti to keep the public advised on the progress According to the report, of the P.A.'s proposed \$600 mil-WAC doubts that the Port Aulion waterfront development, a thority of New York and New Jersey can be subjected suffi- massive project with millions ciently to city control to be an of square feet of office and reacceptable developer" of tail space, 1,500 luxury housing units, and a marina. Hoboken's piers.

"In particular, WAC finds The city is currently in the

process of negotiating a lease little assurance that the project with the P.A. for the city-owned will proceed according to any piers that will house the bulk of presently submitted plan, or the project. The lease is the key that the city will be able to exerdocument that will control the cise sufficient control to insure amount of revenue the project that the project will benefit generates for the city and the amount of control the city can

WAC is a 19-member comexercise WAC has recommended that the city follow six principles to retain control over development in Hoboken. The

either New York or New Jersey;

hence, the P.A. would not be

subject to local and state reg-

ulations on planning, fire, safe-

ty, health, and environmental

development would be, within

the definition set by bi-state

law, "a marine terminal" sub-

tated lease also reflects the

diction over Observer Highway,

Hudson Place, River Street,

much of River Road, and sec-

tions of Hudson and Fourth

The WAC report states that

"it is not clear whether the city

can legally constrain the P.A.

beyond the constraints im-

posed by bi-state legislation,'

bringing suit against the P.A.'

that it is virtually immune from

'The P.A. would thus

Mayor Thomas Vezzetti

"The city needs guidance

"Right now, we're dealing

with the P.A. through (Commun-

tor) Michael Coleman. Mike

will try to use this tool for per-

fecting the things WAC cen-

tered on," Vezzetti said.

• The Hoboken waterfront

protection.

streets.

principles are: • That no approval be given to a waterfront development project unless and until

P.A. waterfront plan called danger to city

## Waterfront panel calls P.A. role Hoboken danger ject to bi-state regulation but

Continued from Page 1. ject to bi-state regulation but the city reviews and agrees to à not unilateral regulation by final, complete, and fixed development plan, one that will lower taxes and not have a detrimental effect on the environment

• The project must have initial and periodic reviews and approval by the Planning Board and the mayor and City Council.

ject to P.A. jurisdiction; the res-• The developer must be subject to all local and state fire, health, safety, building, P.A.'s intent to acquire jurisand environmental protection codes, regulations and ordinances, and these regulations must be enforceable. • The city must have legal

jurisdiction over the project area, including the right to determine the use of and access to project streets, byways, public parks, and open spaces.

even if the P.A. was willing to • The developer must not submit to controls by the city. have the power, independent of The report adds that "there exthe city, to acquire public or ist only limited avenues of private property by condemnation or eminent domain. • The city must be able to

appear to be the most dangerenforce contracts with the deous developer imaginable in velopers and to sue for breaches of contract.

city controls," WAC concludes. "For any private developer "Not only would the city have these principles are automatino idea what development it cally guaranteed," according to would ultimately get, it could the WAC report, "but this is not not even be sure that the dethe case for governmental envelopment would benefit and tities such as the P.A. not hurt the city and its resi-

"In fact, based upon bidents or that the P.A. would be state P.A. legislation and upon bound by its agreements." the P.A.'s original offer of a waterfront development proyesterday praised the WAC reject, the P.A., would not appear port, calling it "a helpful, imto be subject to any of the portant, and useful tool." above controls."

According to the WAC: like that," Vezzetti said, but the • The restated lease and mayor did not say the city will

the bi-state legislation enablstop negotiations with the P.A. ing the P.A. to participate in waterfront development would allow the P.A. to change the ity Development Agency Direcboundaries, size, and shape of the project even after an agreement with the city is signed. • The P.A., as a bi-state governmental authority, is sub3 join 'food poison' suit against Hoboken schools

event.

School students who claim they , of the sports event. suffered food poisoning at a sports awards dinner held at the school two years ago have initiated a civil suit in Hudson County Superior Court stemming from the incident.

The civil action was filed yesterday by Jersey City attorney Joyce Calefati Booth of the Brownstein, Booth, Barry & Diaz firm, on behalf of plaintiffs Gloria Hunter, Wanda Fermaint and Joseph Fermaint, all students at Hoboken High. The suit also names as plaintiffs the youngster's guardians, Rosa Hunter, Noela Perez and Amalio Fermaint, respectively. The students are suing

Hoboken High School, the Hoboken Board of Education and Service Dynamics, Inc. the bouts of nausea, diarrhea, food service firm that provided vomiting, internal pains and costs of the suit.

Three Hoboken High the foods ingested the evening cramps that required hospitalization and extensive con-More than 10 other tinued medical treatment. The Hobokesn High youngsters are attorney contends that the illness resulted from alleged unalso currently involved in civil sanitary conditions and neglisuits filed last month concerngence by the defendants in preing the same event, and all conparing, keeping, serving and tend they contracted salcreating the foods. monella poisoning from pasta The suit contends that the eaten the evening of the awards

alleged lack of supervision led to "dangerous, hazardous and Calefati-Booth contends, careless" situations that reon behalf of her young clients, sulted in the illnesses. that the plaintiffs - on the The youngster's guardians night of June 1, 1984 - attended

are named as plaintiffs on the the high school event and congrounds that they suffered loss sumed foods prepared by Service Dynamics and served in of the services of their children and accumulated expenses and the high school, where the extended medical bills in treat-Shortly after eating the ing the illnesses.

The plaintiffs are seeking a food, she sáid, the children suffered violent illness including jury trial and judgment for all damages, with interest and the

## Hoboken moving to close commuter parking lot 8/18/86 9.9

event was held.

### By Bill Campbell

The attorney for the Hoboken Planning Board is seeking a temporary restraining order to close down a controversial commuter parking lot owned by real estate developer Anthony Dell'Aquila and attorney Thomas Stagnitti. George Pappas filed papers

last Friday with the Chancery Division of Superior Court, claiming that Dell Parking of 1501 Washington Street has developed the facility without obtaining a conditional use permit from the city.

The parking lot, which surrounds facilities owned by Dell'Aquila Enterprises at the northern end of Washington the property Street, has been the subject of disputes between the owners a resolution to refuse the ori

and city officials and neighbors diligent prosecution." for nearly a year.

A week later, the board The board is attempting to memorialized the resolution by close down the lot, which is lounanimously denying the apcated in an area zoned for inplication by Dell'Aquila and dustrial use, until the owners Stagnitti to operate the lot submit a new application. which contains about 500 park-Neighbors have charged

that the parking facility was ing spaces Ocello said the board's built on parcels of their properattorney filed suit last week because the Hoboken construc-The Planning Board will tion code official and the city's not consider the application Law Department were unsucuntil it reviews easement rights

cessful in closing the lot. at the parking facility, Michael "Stagnitti and Dell'Aquila Ocello, board chairman said. never complied with our re-Ocello said that since last quest," Ocello said. "Until they December, neither Dell'Aquila obtain a conditional use pernor Stagnitti has complied mit, they are not authorized to with the board's request to prooperate the lot."

vide an engineering survey of He said that Stagnitti, On May 8, the board drafted

See CITY - Page 7.

and see what we can salvage out tor Tom Fodice. However, according to the

of ours," he said. July issue of The New Aboli-According to Assistant City tionist, a nuclear-free newslet-Attorney Tom Calligy, the legalter, 115 municipalities and ity of the ordinances may not be counties nationwide have known for some time.

adopted nuclear-free zones as "This whole issue may not even come in to play until the Karpova said that Hoboken

and Jersey City were the second and third communities in the ligy said. state to adopt the zones.

ordinance has to be enforced. That will be the true test," Cal-

City moves to close commuter parking lot

Continued from Page 1. whom the court papers say leases the parking facility from Dell'Aquila, must apply for a dant. new application before the

board will hear the request. He said that Stagnitti must and a survey of the property in order to receive a variance to operate the lot. Ocello said that Stagnitti has not presented the information since the board ordered the lot closed in May. In addition to Dell'Aquila

and Stagnitti, the court papers also name Joseph Meehan, Stagnitti's attorney, as a defen-

Stagnitti was not available

Dell'Aquila owns the forproduce revised property maps mer Standard Brands building and the old Franklin Baker building. He holds an option to purchase the Hoboken Shipyards at 14th and Hudson streets and has requested that the city sell him the Todd Shipyards located near the Weehawken Cove.

for comment.

# Fun and activism mix at Hoboken festivities

### Waterfront is group's '86 crusade

By JEFFREY HOFF Staff Writer

HOBOKEN-At first glance, everyone was having carefree fun at the city's ninth River City Fair vesterday.

Music was playing, ice cream was melting, and strollers were lazily picking through everything from jewelry to used plumbing parts.

But a keen eye found opponents and supporters of the Hudson Center waterfront development plan hashing it out for quite some time along the northern edge of the Fifth Street Pier area where the weekend festival was held. And just as Rep. Frank J. Guarini, D-Jersey City, appeared at a booth at one end of festival site yesterday, his challenger. Republican Albio Sires of West New York, began working the crowd at the other end.

While the festival had a pleasant, largely apolitcal atmosphere, Helen Manogue, chairwoman of the Hoboken Environment Committee which organized the fair, explained that the first festival was held in 1974 to spark opposition to a farm of oil tanks proposed for the waterfront.

"Thanks, but no tanks" was the theme of the first year. Partially because of that festival no tanks were built, and "people began to understand that the waterfront belongs to them." Manogue said.

In that spirit, the committee held a contest seeking design ideas for a park along the waterfront.

Ironically, the entries were mounted along a fence adjacent to a display by the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey, depicting its proposal for the waterfront development and including its own ideas for "open public space."

Entries from adults and children were divided into separate categories, with \$200 going to a winner in each. Roger Goodwill took the prize in the adult category, and lann Gama won the children's division.

Their designs will be sent to Mayor Thomas F. Vezzetti to help express the committee's position that there should be a large "people's park" along the water-

During the weekend, some 10,000



Photos by John Decker

HOMETOWN ROCKERS Gut Bank were one of the many bands to perform at the weekend's Hoboken's \* River City Fair this weekend. Bass player Alice Genese, right, rouses guitarist Karyn Kuhl during Saturday's



# Vezzetti raps eleles 'Plaza' project

### **By Earl Morgan**

streets.

Hoboken Mayor Tom Vezzetti said last night he is opposed to the planned, \$70 million Plaza Court development project slated to be built on the site cur-rently occupied by the ShopRite supermarket at Newark and Washington

When asked about the project by a reporter at last night's zoning board of adjustment. hearing on the development, the mayor said: "The project does not reflect what the people of Hoboken want.

Vezetti challenged a statement last night by a ShopRite representative, Louis Cermini, that the store is losing money. "If they're losing money it's because they are not running the business right," Vezzetti said.

The project developer, Westbank Construction is seeking a variance to build an 18story tower that will include a pedestrian walkway to the PATH station, retail space including a supermarket to replace the departing ShopRite and 388 condominiums in the 18-story building and in a group of five-story structures. The firm is also seeking a variance to increase the floor ratio space allowed in developments in that zoning district.

The mayor and his supporters oppose the project because it does not include any provisions for low- and moderateincome housing.

The hearing adjourned after four hours before all of the developer's witnesses had testified. It will continue on Sept. 9, in the City Council Chambers in City Hall.

At the tail-end of the hearing sparks flew when the board allowed Vezzetti aide Steve Block to question the project architect, Dean Marchetto, and its attorney, Frank Marciano. Marciano, a former law department employee, threatened to sue Block if he asked him if his representing the developer creates a conflict since the attorney left the city payroll only six months ago.

During his testimony architect Marchetto said the 388 units of condominiums will consist of 20 percent studio apartments, 30 percent onebedroom, 45 percent twobedroom and five percent three-bedroom apartments. He said there will be 517

See VEZZETTI - Page 8.

# Vezzetti opposes Plaza Court plan

### Continued from Page 1.

parking spaces, 62,000 square feet of commercial space, 38,395 square feet of retail space and 24,105 square feet of office space. Marchetto stressed several times that 27.576 percent of the 500,000 square feet in the total development will be open space. He said that figure represents 45 perent of the project.

Marchetto said the portion of the project facing Washington Street will contain the entrance and exit to the pedestrian walkway to the PATH station. The Washington Street side will contain five-story structures with commercial space on the ground floor and residential space above. He said that the buildings will conform with the requirements of the city's Historic District regulations.

Marchetto said the parking for the development will be underground and elevators will bring shoppers up to the commercial space on the ground floor. Marchetto said the project is designed to be integrated into the city's architectural character and provide considerable public space in the

downtown district. In answer to questions from Block, Marchetto said he did not think low- and moderate-

income housing is the best use

for the property. Block asked if the variance being sought is granted, if that will increase the value of the property. Marchetto said it will. "If the property value in-creases, won't that put pressure on any new investor who buys the property to force the lower income tenants out to get a higher price?" Block asked. "That is a decision for the in-vestors to make," Marchetto

answered. The ShopRite representative said that while the Washington Street store will be closing the company is looking for a new site to re-open in the

Block asked Marchetto how much the location cost the developer but attorney Marciano said that question was irrelevant to the hearing. Sources said the price is approximately \$3.5 million.

Vezzetti said that the supermarket the developer is planning to bring in is Gristede's, a New York firm. The developer, Daniel Gans, denied that.

"We are talking to several people about coming in but no decision has been made," he said.

people walked along River Street which was closed to traffic - to browse through booths offering everything from Asian jewelry to second-hand stationery and representing a variety of political and social groups from the Friends of the Library to the Hudson County Rape Crisis Network.

Two stages for music were set up. with a continuous cabaret-type performance at an old warehouse at the Fifth Street site and a bandshell for rock music 100 yards upriver.



KAREN LESLIE, a performer for "Serious Foolishness," has the whole world in her hand during her act; Saturday at the River City Fair in Hoboken.

# Property owners, 99 brace for tax bills

### **By Bill Campbell**

Hoboken property owners can expect to receive their 1986 property tax bills early next week, city Tax Collector Louis Picardo said yesterday.

The tax bills, which reflect a 35 percent increase over last year's, will be mailed to approximately 5,000 home and property owners as early as next Monday, Picardo said.

The tax rate of \$216 per \$1,000 of assessed valuation, the highest in the state, was certified by the county Board of Taxation on Aug. 8, two days after the \$27 million municipal budget was approved unanimously by the City Council.

"The bills are going out late this year because the council didn't approve the budget until -earlier this month," Picardo

He said his office must recertify the rates before printing Sept. 15.

the individual bills, which are due upon receipt. "Generally, most people pay on time," Picardo said.

According to city Business Administrator Edwin Chius, the city achieved a payment rate of 84 percent last year. He said that delinquent taxpayers account for \$15 of the 1986 tax rate and are responsible for a doubling of the city's reserve for uncollected taxes.

The reserve, tax dollars not expected to be received this year from 1985, "guarantees a balanced budget, cash-wise," Chius said.

He said delinquent taxpayers account for half of the reserve for uncollected taxes, or 7 percent of the budget.

The 1986 reserve fund is \$3.6 million, up from \$1.7 million last year, Chius said.

He said he expects the City Council next month to adopt a payment grace period through

# Dems itchy 9.9. in Hoboken

There could be some trouble brewing with River City

Not the River City in "The Music Man." The one by the Democrats. Hudson River, aka Hoboken.

Some Hoboken Democratic leaders are disturbed over reports they've been getting that when the county organization puts together next year's ticket, there won't

be any Hobokenites on it. Hoboken hasn't fared too well of late in terms of county and state legislative officeholders. It doesn't have any.

A few years ago, there was an assemblyman from Hoboken, and a county freeholder, and the county clerk. Now they're all gone, and in large part it's because Mayor Thomas Vezzetti supported Republican candidates against other elected officials from Hoboken.

The Hoboken Democrats claim they're unified despite the mayor's efforts and are in better shape than the Democratic organizations in some other municipalities where the administrations are all on the same side.

If the county organization wants their help this year, though, they want some promises of spots on the ticket next year.

# Roberts hits Vezzetti stand on 'Plaza' plan

### **By Bill Campbell**

A Hoboken councilman yesterday criticized Mayor Thomas Vezzetti's attacks on the proposed \$70 million Plaza Court development as "premature" and "not disciplined."

Sixth Ward Councilman Dave Roberts, citing the 35 percent increase in the municipal tax rate, said Vezzetti was "ill advised" in opposing the development at the site of the ShopRite supermarket on Washington Street and Observer Highway.

Real estate developers Daniel Gans and George Vallone of Westbank Construction have proposed building an 18story residential tower and a group of five-story structures on the site.

Vezzetti criticized the proconclusion on this project too ject Monday during a session of the Hoboken Zoning Board of from his advisers," Roberts Adjustment, claiming the desaid velopment "does not reflect what the people of Hoboken

want The developers are seeking variances to expand the floorarea ratio and increase the height in the area zoned for the Central Business District. Vezzetti has criticized the

project for a lack of affordable housing units and the loss of a supermarket in the downtown section of the city.

"In light of the tax increase, to lambaste the project which could generate close to \$1 million in taxes is not the proper posture for the mayor of this city," Roberts said yesterday. "Vezzetti developed his



"I hope Gans and Vallone include affordable units,' Roberts said. "But attracking the entire project is not the way to do it. We should maintain negotiations for both housing and infrastructure contributions," he said.

Westbank passed on a \$10 million Urban Development Action Grant because of a stipulation that required them to provide affordable units.

"The way to lower the tax rate is through a reduction in municipal spending and an increase in revenues," Roberts said. "You can't just layoff 70 city workers and roll back public safety personnel and then reject a \$70 million project like

Vezzetti, who is on vacation, was not available for comment

able housing issue. The developers have re-

Dave Roberts Vezzetti 'ill advised

soon and without proper input

should have postponed his com-

ments until consulting with

"advisers" Laurie Fabiano and

city Councilman Joe Della

ecutive secretary, and Della

mayor's comments Monday

night was suspect at best,"

Roberts said. He said Vezzetti

should have been more "tact-

ful" in addressing the afford-

Fave are away on vacation.

Fabiano, the mayor's ex-

"The ideology behind the

Fave

Roberts said Vezzetti

See ROBERTS - Page 19.



# Councils win appointment feud

### By Bill Campbell

A ruling by a Superior Court judge in Ocean County may thwart Hoboken Mayor Thomas Vezzetti's appeal to regain the authority to appoint members of the municipal Zoning Board of Adjustment.

Superior Court Judge Eugene Serpentelli, sitting in Toms River, ruled last Friday that municipal councils maintain appointment power over local boards of adjustment.

The ruling was a response to a suit filed in July by a Berkeley Township councilman who challenged the mayor's appointment to the board.

Hoboken Assistant City Attorney Thomas Calligy said the Berkeley Township ruling is "identical in many ways" to the battle earlier this month between Vezzetti and the City Council over authority to appoint

On Aug. 6, in a 6-to-2 vote,

veto of an ordinance that gave move the appointing power the legislative body the authority to make board of adjustment

appointments Vezzetti, on the advice of his personal attorney, William Graves of Irvington, main\* tained that the mayor was authorized to appoint board mem-According to Graves, "The

Faulkner Act vests the appointment power in the mayor with the advice and consent of the the council overrode Vezzetti's council. By attempting to re-

from the mayor, the council has violated the Faulkner Act." The Faulkner Act is the

that the legislative body conbasis of Hoboken's mayortrols board appointments, council form of government. according to Calligy. However, last week, Serpentelli ruled that the council not the amendments to the maintains appointing author-Faulkner Act altered the proity.as outlined in land-use laws, cedural practice in appointdespite recent changes in the ments to the zoning board."

Faulkner Act. The changes, the Lynch said Calligy. amendments, clarify the separations between the leg-

islative and administrative dures to which the council sets the ordinance creating the functions of government. Serpentelli's ruling upboard," he said.

The land-use law, which holds the council's contention created the board of adjustment, states that an "ordinance shall provide the method of appointment of all such board 'We were asked whether or members," Calligy said.

The law further states that the governing body granted with appointment power "is the chief legislative body of the "It is our opinion that the municipality," according to land-use laws set up proce- Calligy.



A Hoboken woman is suing the city and an out-of-county plumbing firm in a lawsuit filed yesterday in Superior Court. claiming negligence resulted in her falling on a broken sidewalk and suffering serious in-

Lena Averso of Hoboken, represented by attorney Brian Chewcaskie of the Fort Lee legal firm of Joseph Mariniello. has initiated a civil suit against the city of Hoboken, the Fiovelli Plumbing Company of Bergenfield and five unidentified workers.

Chewcaskie contends that his client was "lawfully and carefully" walking along Willow Avenue on Aug. 17, 1984, when a deep depression in the sidewalk near 922 Willow caused her to fall violently to the pavement.

He maintains that his client suffered and continues to suffer serious pain and physical suffering and that her medical bills resulting from the incident have totalled more than \$1.000.

The suit alleges that Hoboken was negligent and careless in failing to fix the sidewalk or in posting signs or notices warning pedestrians of the sidewalk flaw.

The action further holds that the Fiovelli Plumbing Co. owned premises abutting the site at Willow where the sidewalk was allegedly depressed and similarly failed to improve or repair the street or post caution signs.

Chewcaskie contends that Hoboken and the plumbing firm and its employees working on the site knew that "a deep and dangerous" condition prevailed on the sidewalk but failed to take action to alert passers-by and fix the area.

Averso is seeking damages, cost of suit, interest and other related fees; and is seeking a jury trial.

all of the sewer liens," he said. "Yesterday's suds were probably due to that cleaning action. Some of the concentrate must have remained in the lines."

Residents have complained that the suds are foulsmelling and make walking down 11th Street difficult. Haack said that they pose a greater problem if they continue because they could cripple a new secondary sewerage plant which the city expects to have constructed by 1988.

## rush to meet 8/20/86 housing deadline By Joseph Albright

Hudson towns

**TRENTON** - The State **Council on affordable Housing** today waited for letters of intent from three Hudson County communities - Bayonne, Secaucus and Weehawken - to comply with a Sept. 3 deadline on plans for providing low and moderate income housing.

The three communities are among 194 statewide who cipation in the fair housing act approved last November.

It was inspired by Mt. Laurel decisions by the State Supreme Court mandating municipal obligations for low and moderate income families.

A council spokesperson reported yesterday that only two communities, Hackettstown and Galloway Township, filed the letters of intent between the Aug. 4 and Sept. 3 deadlines.

The same 194 communities also are faced with two additional deadlines, Nov. 4 for a draft housing elemant and fair share plan and next Jan. 5 for submission of housing plans.

Hudson's nine other communities would be given deadline schedules once they make the request, the spokesperson said. They are East Neward, Guttenberg, Harrison, Hoboken, Jersey City, Kearny, North Bergen, Union City and West New York.

The council last May 22 identified the need for 15,149 low and moderate income housing units to be built in Hudson's 12 communities through 1993 under the court-inspired, affordable housing opinions.

The council is expected to task force recommendation Monday that 20 percent of housing be rental facilities for all communities whose final housing obligation is at least 125 un-

In May, the council identifying low and moderate income housing pre-credited need through 1993 as follows: Bayonne 1,256; East Newark 49; Guttenberg 205; Harrison 329; Hoboken 1,197; Jersey City 5,988; Kearny 814; North Bergen 1,329; Secaucus 866; Union City 1,556; Weehawken 402;

These totals are subject to change for low income housing adopted resolutions of parti- -constructed since April, 1980; lack of intrastructure; environ-

agreements.

\$21,350; five person low \$13,550;

six persons moderate \$22,600; six person low \$14,550; seven person moderate \$23,850; seven persons low \$15,550; eight persons moderate \$25,150; eight persons low \$16,550.

Embattled tax assessor balks at 'punching clock' By Bill Campbell Woodrow Monte, the embattled Hoboken tax asses-

sor, said yesterday he would refuse to comply with a municipal West New York 1,158. ordinance requiring senior officials to maintain standard office hours.

mental constraints for not building; or regional transfer

The council and income limits in Hudson as follows: encourage my retirement. Moderate for one person, \$14,050; low income one person, \$8,800; two persons moderate \$18,100; two persons low, \$10,050; three persons moderate, \$20,100; three person low, \$11,300; four persons moderate \$20,100; four person low, \$12,550; five persons moderate

Monte, whose department is located next to the armory on the northeastern corner atop City Hall. "I have no intentions of complying with the ordinance because there is enough work

ahead to keep me busy for 23 hours a day," he said. "This past weekend at home I devoted 60 hours to working on added assessments for this city."

assessor for 24 years and earns \$39,000 per year, added that he "would resign immediately if (the mayor and council) said that there is someone to take my place.

"Until then, I will just ignore this ordinance and the council can do whatever the tions between the hours of 9 a.m. and 4 p.m. Monday through' hell they please," he said. Friday. The ordinance, which was It adds that officials must

sponsored by Second Ward Councilman Joseph Della Fave, was intended to describe the terms of employment of the municipal tax assessor.

The legislation, which was Monte, who works out of a third-floor City Hall office on Aug. 6 and signed into law by Mayor Thomas Vezzetti two Tuesdays and Thursdays and days later, was amended by from his home in Point Pleasant Councilman Robert Ranieri to the remainder of the week, said the ordinance was "intended to include the municipal business administrator, the director of public works, the director of "I'm up here in this rat hole the Community Development of an office two days a week and

Agency, the city clerk, the tax can accomplish nothing," said collector and the comptroller. The ordinance requires that they "be employed on a

full-time basis, devoting their

available to the public, city officials and employees during those hours. The ordinance will take Monte is an outspoken critic of Vezzetti and the council.

be present in their offices and

Della Fave has been skeptical at the amount of city ratables and Monte's ability to perform as assessor during his two days a week at City Hall. However, Monte said he could function better at home "without all the personal visits and phone calls I get at my

"Right now, I'm the only

Aurs to working on added sessments for this city." Monte, who has served as sessor for 24 years and earns 1000 per year, added that he buld resign immediately if mayor and council) said there is someone to take and there is someone to take and Hoboken street covered

**By Jim DeRogatis** 

Eleventh Street in

vesterday for the second time in a week. Soap suds filled 11th Street

powerful 11th Street pump stathreatened to issue summonses The suds flowed into the

Hoboken weas invaded by suds, street again yesterday, though not in as great a quantity as last week. Public Works Director Roy Haack said the problem their trucks with highly-

if it continued. Officials refused to name the companies, but said that two of them manufacture soap and two others are trucking firms that wash out

office. full energies to compliance one here who can do this job, with their municipal obliga- Monte said.

approved by the council on effect Thursday.

son streets about a foot high last Wednesday. Officials said the problem was the result of one of four local companies dumping concentrated detergent into the sewer system, which was then turned into suds by the the detergent last week and

was probably the result of concentrated detergent. efforts by the city and com-

Haack said yesterday that panies involved to clean out the he has met with three of the companies involved and they The city ordered the four have agreed to change their procedures. companies to cease dumkping

"We have been cleaning out

# Hudson loses sewer plant funds

### **By Paul Clolery**

Hudson County has missed the deadline for more than \$59 million in state and federal funds for secondary sewage treatment facilities and will have to go to court to stay on the funding list for 1987.

The state Department of Environmental Protection has alerted county officials that projects in North Bergen, West New York and Hoboken can't be funded this year because the plans submitted by the engineer, Mayo Lynch and Associ- can be approved until sewage

treatment is brought up to a ates of Hoboken, are "techsecondary level. nically deficient."

The county has been racing solids from wastewater and a federal 1971 Clean Water Act secondary treatment cleans deadline of July 1, 1988, to the wastewater, removing polachieve secondary treatment of sewage. The county has relutants ceived three 5-year extensions ban entered into agreements to the act and has been told no with the DEP, agreeing to begin further extentions will be working on the plan so that degranted, said Joseph LeFante, executive director of the Hudvelopment can continue.

However, Hoboken is being son County Utilities Authority. fined \$1,000 a day because it has The DEP last year hit Hudnot lived up to the agreement, son with a sewer hook-up ban, state officials said. meaning no new construction LeFante said the fines must

be paid before the grant can be awarded, should the correct studies be filed in time for the **Primary treatment removes** 1987, fiscal funding year.

> The state DEP priority list for 1986 would have funded

in one lump sum the grading of The cities involved with the primary treatment in North Bergen, West New York and Hoboken and construction of secondary treatment facilities. However, funding for the projects, which the DEP placed on the 1987 list is divided into three separate funding projects.

What that means, LeFante said, is that if the West New York project is ready to go, for example, it doesn't have to wait for Hoboken to be ready before the money is allocated.

sewer lines.

The projects are projected to cost \$80 million. LeFante said state and federal funding for the projects would be \$32.2 million for the Hoboken plant, \$14.4 million for West New York and \$4.4 million for North Bergen for 1987 funding. DEP would have funded

\$59.9 million.

All three projects have been placed on the 1987 list but the county must go to court to have the July 1, 1988 deadline extended since the DEP is unwilling to grant additional time, LeFante and state sources said.

According to papers from the DEP, local officials have "kept informed of the program requirements and deadlines necessary to ensure grant award, they have failed to produce an acceptable and timely grant application."

See HUDSON - Page 16

# Hudson misses deadline on sewer project funding

Continued from Page 1.

Haack expressed surprise at official of Mayo Lynch led him to believe all was on schedule. He said technical questions about the proposal would have to be answered by Mayo Lynch. Mayo Lynch officials did not return telephone calls. LeFante said that one of the problems with the design drawing is that while a structural aspect, such as a ceiling I-beam,

LeFante said that the pro jects dragged during the early Hoboken Department of stages because local officials Public Works Director Roy did not want the HCUA to be the implementing authority. When the DEP action. He said that an the DEP alerted them to the fact it was either the HCUA or nothing, he said municipal officials began working harder.

He said that most of the plans are close to being completed and that funding for 1987 should be on target. He did not know when officials would go to court to seek an extension of the Clean Water Act.

LeFante said things could be worse. He said that the dewas listed in the plan, the plans ferment is the first time the did not include of what that state just carried a project from structural aspect would be e vear to the next.

### Car wash will wash but 8/2/86 River St. building won't 47 nied by a vote of four-to-three **Riverview Realty Associ-**

### **By Jim DeRogatis**

The Hoboken Zoning Board of Adjustment has approved variances for a controversial car wash on 15th Street but voted down a proposal for a five-story office building on River Street.

The board unanimously approved variances for permitted uses and depth of the side yard for an automatic car wash planned for 1500 Willow Ave. Several local businessmen had

opposed plans for the Velvet Touch Car Wash, saying it would cause a traffic hazard. Board members who re-

searched traffic conditions in the area determined that a car wash would not pose a hazard, however, according to board Chairman Frank Camerone.

The board spent two hours hearing testimony on a request for variances for floor-area ratio and off-street parking for an office building at 86 River St., but the variances were de-

the Hoboken Unemployment Agency office. The proposed office building had already been approved by the Historic District Commission. Several area residents attended the meeting and complained that the building would block their view of the Hudson River and the Manhattan sky-

ates had proposed to add three

stories and a penthouse to a

two-story building, formerly

# Hoboken board sued for gym injury

A Jersey City boy is suing the Hoboken Board of Education, charging he suffered permanent injury and disfigurement when he fell on a wet gymnasium floor at Hoboken's Wallace School, where he was a pupil.

The civil suit was filed yesterday in Superior Court by Hoboken attorney Gerald H. Baker on behalf of 10-year-old Balduino Torres and his guardian, Mercedes Munoz. Named as defendants are the Hoboken Board of Education and teacher Felicia Cappadona, a gym instructor.

Baker contends that his client was in a gym class on Feb. 28, 1984 in which he and another boy had to run simultaneously to the center of the gym to kick a soccer ball to see who could get there first. The suit alleges that the

hazardous." Baker contends the boy fell on water on the gym

Baker maintains that the Board of Education was negligent and failed to properly maintain and supervise the floor, allowed the "dangerous" water condition to exist, and that the board therefore failed in its responsibility to maintain its premises. It further contends that Felicia Cappadona, as gym teacher, failed to control and superise hr class and their

activities on the gym floor. Baker said his young client has suffered disfigurement and loss of bodily function as well as pain and suffering, personal injuries and large medical expenses. His mother is suing as a plaintiff on grounds that she incurred large bills because of her child's injury. The family is seeking a jury trial.

## shakeup planned

### By Bill Campbell

The Hoboken City Council next month will enact a series of initiatives aimed at streamlining and "reforming" the city's police and fire departments.

The plan will be outlined Wednesday during a meeting with Public Safety Director Salvatore D'Amelio Jr., members of the City Council subcommittee on public safety. **Police Chief George Crimmins** and Fire Chief James Houn.

The initiatives, which were proposed during a meeting Friday with D'Amelio, City Council President E. Norman Wilson and Councilman Dave Roberts, are "designed to bring about sweeping changes in the Department of Public Safety.' Roberts said.

"The council committee and the public safety director will meet with the chiefs to tell them what we want and what the community is concerned about," said Roberts, who sits on the subcommittee.

Among the proposals to be discussed are:

• The formation of a table of organization for police and fire officials.

 Requiring all police personnel, including the chief, to be in uniform when on duty to increase police presence. See HOBOKEN - Page 8.

## Hoboken plans cop, fire reforms

The proposal comes in the wake of recent disciplinary ac-Continued from Page 1.

tions against Hoboken police • Reassigning more police officers, including the suspenfrom desk to street duties. Initiating an "equalsion of an officer last Friday for making terroristic threats ized" schedule between night against two colleagues.

and day shifts. The City Council is ex-The subcommittee may also pected to enact the proposal recommend that all public safethrough resolution or ordinance during its next session on ty personnel undergo drug and alcohol testing, Roberts said.

September 6, Roberts said. Crimmins and Houn, both The council initiatives are away on vacation, were not the third legislative effort deigned to restructure the Public available for comment. Wilson said he would not Safety department.

comment until after the Last month the council unanimously slashed the de-Wednesday meeting. "The Public Safety Depart-

partment's budget by \$325,000 through a roll-back in rank. The ment, which was once highly remove was part of a \$1.4 million garded, is now seen by the comcutback in municipal spending. munity as being in decay," The council later shifted Roberts said.

"This is a council initiative the department from Adminisand as far as I know it has the tration to the Law Department full support of the council," he and appointed D'Amelio as said. director. -

# Cleanup session for school board

### **By Jim DeRogatis**

The Hoboken Board of old business" before the start of the school year next Tuesday. **Board President Richard** 

pay outstanding claims and re- views has expired. view transfers of teachers. England could not say how many teachers will be transferred until he receives a report from Superintendent of Schools Walter Fine

The board will discuss re- to hear an update of negotiahiring 60 luncheon aides who were laid off last spring, England said. Also on the agenda are proposed repairs for the Fine, who was appointed last wooden bleachers at Kennedy year.

at Hoboken High School. Board member Joseph Raf-Education will hold a special ter said the board may also dismeeting tonight to "clean up cuss its contract with the engineering firm of Mayo, Lynch and Associates. Rafter believes that the board's contract with

Stadium and for the woodshop

England called the meeting to the firm for engineering re-"If the contract has run out, I definitely believe we should

shop around before signing another agreement," Rafter said The board is also expected

tions between the city and the **Hoboken Teachers Association** and to prepare an evaluation of

# Waterfront is wild card in county's future

### **By Joni Scanlon**

The migration from Hudson County, a process which started some 50 years ago and continues today, has been well-documented by such agencies as the U.S. Census Bureau, the State Labor Department and, most recently, by a Regional Plan Association study which calls Hudson a "non-growing" county. But those agencies, for all their

stands to lose almost 80,000 residents by the year 2020. But the departaccumulated expertise, are hard-

pressed to predict whether the trend ment's crystal ball doesn't say how will continue over the next few deproposed massive waterfront development, which the RPA says cades, or whether a waterfront redevelopment effort that is unpara-"adds up to a city of 50 to 60.000 resilleled anywhere can restore the dents," will alter its grim prophesy. county's dwindling population base. And "grim" is the word for the

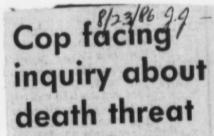
The bravest attempt to see into Labor Department's projection, the future to date, made by the State which is based on a study of such Labor Department, projects that data as birth and death records, unless all proposed development school enrollment, industry's foregoes forward - Hudson County cast for future employment, historical migration trends and even tax returns

Population is important for many reasons. It determines how much state and federal aid a community will receive and, says Regina Armstrong, an economist for the RPA, a growing population is "suggestive of economic vitality, of a growing need for consumer goods and services, and of development (of a community's) labor force."

At the moment, Hudson's population is dropping. The RPA's recent finding that the county had a

.26 percent decline in population between 1980 and 1985 is wellcorroborated by other sources. The U.S. Census Bureau, which conducted a test count in Jersey City in 1985, found that residency in Hudson's largest community dropped by 1.5 percent since 1980, to reach its current level of 220,248 residents. Between July, 1984 and July, 1985, the county's population dropped

See WATERFRONT - Page 8.



By Bill Campbell and Jim DeRogatis

A Hoboken police officer, o was suspended Thursday

for allegedly threatening to assassinate two fellow officers, was reinstated yesterday pending an investigation, according to department personnel reports.

Patrolman George L. Fierro, who was appointed last August, phoned in the threats two weeks ago to the Totowa police in what has been called a "hoax," Hoboken Police Chief George Crimmins said.

Hoboken police identified Fierro as the caller after obtaining a recording of the phone conversation from the Totowa police department, Crimmins said.

gust 11 after allegedly wiretap-

ping unnamed individuals in

Hoboken, including a Hoboken

political figure. Serrano is still

suspended pending a grand

Hayden of Hoboken, said

yesterday that no charges have

been filed yet against his client.

Serrano's attorney, Joseph

jury investigation.

# Hoboken cop faces probe in death threats to officers

cords after a drunk driving

Patrolman Robert DiVin-

Patrolman Leo Serrano was

arrest. The two were reinstated

pending the hearing.

### Continued from Page 1.

Fierro, who was on vacation last week, was suspended after he returned to duty.

According to Crimmins, cent was suspended several Fierro allegedly identified months ago and resigned from himself to Totowa police as a the force earlier this month. person associated with Richard Manning. Manning is accused of arrested by FBI agents on Aushooting to death Philip Lamonica, a New Jersey State Police officer, nearly three years ago. Crimmins said that Fierro "threatened to assassinate" two police officers who were identified by their badge num-

bers. The numbers, 86 and 87, are assigned to officers Mark Aurigemma and Angelo Andriani. Both are patrolmen, Crimmins

said. Fierro was suspended Thursday shortly before midnight by Capt. Pat Totaro. according to reports. He was reinstated for duty at noon yesterday, the report said. Fierro could face criminal and departmental charges. according to police sources, pending the outcome of the investigation.

Fierro is the fifth Hoboken police officer to be suspended in the last six months.

Two lieutenants, James Skelly and Edward McMurk, are awaiting a departmental hearing. They were suspended several weeks ago after allegedly altering police re-

Waterfront unknown factor in future

Rick Cohen, director of the

planners caution, because de-

"The people who are re-

Continued from Page 1. J.J.

from 558,600 to 558,500, accordunits or virtually vacant waterfront from Bayonne to Edgewaing to the labor department. The county population in 1970, tel incidentally was 607,839.

The wild card that could Jersey City Department of Housing and Economic Dechange this picture is, of velopment, agrees. "Add 9,000 course, new development, par-(housing) units at Newport City, ticularly along the waterfront. But whether this card will be an 1,500 to 2,000 at Port Liberte, ace or a joker is a question 1,400 at Roosevelt Stadium right there there's a planners are still debating.

tremendous influx of popula-"Not much of the waterfront has been built to date," tion (projected for Jersey City) says the RPA's Barbara Lawr- that cannot be ignored," heence. "All we see are a lot of said. "You have to look at the proposals. When we (look at the finer texture of development." population) five years from now, 10 years from now, I think development to solve the

population problem entirely, we'll see a different picture, perhaps a better picture."

Mayme Jurkat, an urban velopment, and the gentrification it engenders, is also replanner and professor at sponsible for some of the Stevens Institute of Technology in Hoboken, believes that population loss being recorded waterfront development might today

not increase the county's placing (traditional Hudson repopulation base, but will certainly forestall the loss of some sidents) are not family-oriented people," said Patrick Fay of the 78.000 to 80.000 residents that Hudson County Planning Dethe labor department predicts partment. "They're singles, or for the year 2,020.

"How can you possibly lose they don't plan to have large so many people?" she ques- families. "Your first reaction when tions. "It's illogical. If anything gets built on the waterfront, I you see all this development is

added. "But I couldn't find anyone on the state or federal level who would relent and say there condo conversions emptying would be an increase."

The communities most likely to benefit from new development are those with the largest tracts of vacant land, planners sav

"We are the densest population in the state," noted Fay. "To increase our population we would have to increase our density, and unless you build skyscrapers like in New York, that's not going to happen. But don't look to waterfront

Right now, he said, "Secaucus has been the only growing town in the county, and Jersey City is a question mark." The losers in the population game are likely to be communities that are already built up, like Bayonne - "You

couldn't build a doghouse in Bayonne, it's so tight" - and Hoboken, which is undergoing gentrification, Fay said.

Surrounding communities in Hudson will benefit from the retreat of Hoboken's working class population, notes Jurkat, who is the chairman of the Mayor's Waterfront Advisory Committee in that city.

The new people who move into Hoboken will not fill the void left by the city's departing residents, said Jurkat. "The upper income groups are moving in and they want more space. The Yuppies who aren't having babies, those people are moving in, and large families are moving out," she said. "And we're automatically discriminating against large, ethnic families (through zoning codes which encourage smaller dwelling units."

out our buildings, it's going to

happen. But I suspect that a lot

of the people displaced from

Hoboken are going to be (mov-

ing) to Jersey City and Union

City.

Such an analysis of current trends gives planners an idea about what the future holds for Hudson County. But just how wide the gap will be between theory and reality is anybody's gues

"It's like economic forecasts," said Fay. "Everyone's right until proven wrong."

### "I have no doubt that we're can't see such a drop. We're looking at plans to build 50,000 to expect an increase," Fay going to lose population," she said. "With rent gouging and